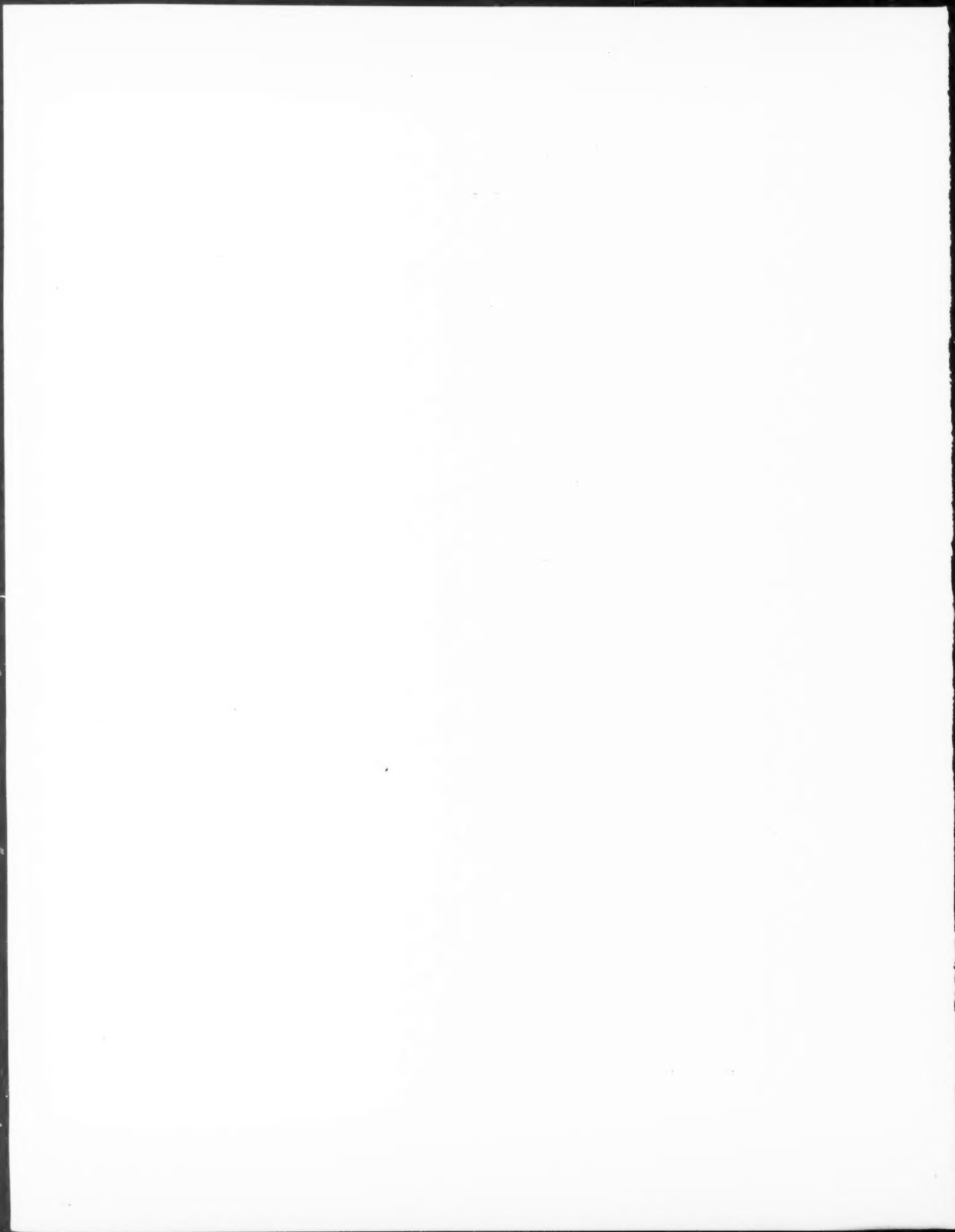


Country Gentleman

THE MAGAZINE FOR BETTER FARMING—BETTER LIVING

**EDITORIAL INDEX
to
VOLUME CXXI
1951**

**PUBLISHED BY THE CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
PHILADELPHIA 5, PENNSYLVANIA**



HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

This Index has been organized so that you can quickly locate information on any of the wide range of subjects included in the pages of *Country Gentleman* during 1951. Only in this book will you find such a comprehensive index. The agricultural specialist, student, librarian, or marketing executive will find it a valuable work of reference on farming in all its phases, leading to as reliable a body of current agricultural information as exists anywhere.

In addition to the articles and departments on practical farming and trends of significance in agriculture, the Index also classifies all the women's service material, fiction, and even the signed art

and photographs which appeared in *Country Gentleman* during the 12 months.

The size of this Index indicates the sheer bulk of editorial material—totalling more than one million words—that *Country Gentleman* supplied its readers in one year. All of it was published only after careful sifting through the critical judgment of the editors, who assayed it for accuracy, authority, timeliness and practicality—also for qualities of interest and readability.

The entire contents of the 12 issues are thoroughly cross-indexed and classified so that any item can be easily located.

You Can Locate Items in Either of Two Ways

1. If you want to find a *specific item*, you can find it classified by title, by author, or by subject. Each item is listed in all three ways alphabetically.

Example: To locate the article, "Beef Feeding Goes West," you can find it under "B" (first letter in first word of title). If the exact title cannot be recalled, you can locate the item under the author's name, "O'Brien, Harry R." If neither title nor author

can be recalled, the article can be found under the general subject classification "Cattle."

2. If you want to find several or all the items published on a *broad subject*, you can find the general subject listed alphabetically.

Example: To locate any or all the articles published during the year on "House Decoration," look for this subject under "H" in the Index listings.

Inquiries are welcomed about any of the material which this Index catalogs. Address communications to the Editorial Index Editor, Country Gentleman, Independence Square, Philadelphia 5, Pa.

EDITORIAL INDEX to VOLUME CXXI

1951

The abbreviations used for each month are:

January - Ja.	July - J.
February - F.	August - Ag.
March - Mr.	September - S.
April - Ap.	October - O.
May - My.	November - N.
June - Je.	December - D.

References are to month and page

A

The ABC's of window gardening, N. 138

ACP Conservation to fit the times (editorial), Mr. 208

APF see ANIMAL PROTEIN FACTOR

Aarnott, A. C. New grazing alfalfa, O. 46

Aarons, Leo Color photograph, Country Gentlewoman title page, Ja. 83
Color photograph, Country Gentlewoman title page, My. 137

Abbot, Jon Four new afghans, Color photographs, S. 151
Pretty place mats, Color photographs, J. 79

ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Abernethy, Tom Washington roundup, My. 10

Abernethy, W. L., Jr. Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26

ABORTION, VIBRIONIC Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73
"Worse than a fire", S. 38

About books F. 129
Mr. 188
My. 163
N. 134

ACCIDENTS How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73

ACETONEMIA Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54

Acheson, Dean Washington roundup, S. 10

Acre of good pasture pays \$117.33 per month, D. 55

ACTIDIONE Stem rust remedy?, J. 32

Adams, Harold W. Farm-sized pasteurizer, J. 40

Adamson, Whitfield Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

Adaptable patterns for the careful spender, O. 161

Add a wing, Mr. 36

Adjustable chute gates, N. 40

Adjustable rack, D. 29

AERATION OF SOILS Grassland aerifier, Ag. 43

AFGHANS Four new afghans, S. 151

Agnew, E. A. He's beating summer droughts, J. 27

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM Conservation to fit the times (editorial), Mr. 208

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT Cattle credit tighter, O. 8

Conservation to fit the times (editorial), Mr. 208

More credit needed, S. 8

Thanksgiving outlook, N. 4

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION Straws in the wind, Je. 8

Teachers needed, My. 8

Washington roundup, Ag. 10

An agricultural empire is born, My. 34

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

Farm Bureau - Extension case, F. 8

Farm with fine tradition, O. 32

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

Washington roundup, My. 10

Washington roundup, O. 10

AGRICULTURAL PLANNING, COUNTY see COUNTY AGRICULTURAL PLANNING

AGRICULTURE - DICTIONARIES What's a "middleburster"? O. 8

AGRICULTURE - ASIA The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27

AGRICULTURE - ITALY Dear Gina, Je. 114

What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91

AGRICULTURE - JAPAN The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27

AGRICULTURE - LATIN AMERICA Helping others helps us, F. 36

AGRICULTURE - OREGON Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22

AGRICULTURE - UNITED STATES Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 108

The farmer's side of it, Je. 21

It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4

Let's strengthen agriculture's position (editorial), F. 148

20-year farm forecast, Ag. 6

Washington roundup, Ja. 10, Mr. 10, Ap. 10, My. 10, D. 4

Your golden age, D. 8

Ahart, J. Leo Profitable brome seed, My. 45

Wagon ideas, O. 81

Ahart, Paul Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56

AIR COMPRESSORS Compressed air sprayer, Ag. 58

Mobile air compressor, Ap. 34

Air vise squeezes pipe, O. 80

AIRPLANES First aid by air, Ja. 8

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE Look out below!, J. 4

More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

New laws for spray safety, N. 6

Parathion for green bugs, F. 45

Stem rust remedy?, J. 32

Straws in the wind, S. 113

Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 59

ALABAMA New hog-cholera law, D. 10

Albert, June Clip and save recipes, F. 126, Mr. 190,

Ap. 154, My. 165, Je. 119, Ag. 102,

S. 170, O. 173, N. 132

Pickles aplenty, Ag. 93

Refrigerator desserts, J. 106

Thirst quenchers, J. 80

Alberts, Klaus Long-season pasture, Mr. 86

ALDER BERRIES Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165

Aldrich, Richard J. Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67

ALDRIN Better curculio control, Je. 41

New chinch-bug controls, J. 32

Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38

Two new insecticides, F. 42

Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 59

ALFALFA Best dry-land pastures, My. 55

Better lamb pasture, O. 53

Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67

Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42

ALFALFA - CUTTING AND HANDLING Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

ALFALFA - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANT VARIETIES New wilt-tough alfalfa, J. 32

ALFALFA - DISEASES AND PESTS

Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

ALFALFA - POLLINATION Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

He gets the seed, J. 34

Tough bees make more seed, Mr. 6

ALFALFA - SEED Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66

Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

He gets the seed, J. 34

They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49

You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38

ALFALFA - VARIETIES Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34

New grazing alfalfa, O. 46

New long-lived alfalfa, S. 47

New wilt-tough alfalfa, J. 32

You'll get more grazing with new pasture alfalfas, D. 47

ALFALFA AS FEED Alfalfa meal flood victim, O. 8

Alfalfa or cottonseed?, N. 45

Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50

Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48

ALFALFA AS FEED - SILAGE Silage "funnel" wagons, Ag. 23

Silage saves hog protein, J. 43

ALFALFA LEAF MEAL Alfalfa leaf meal, Ap. 58

ALFALFA WEEVILS Two new insecticides, F. 42

ALKALI BEES Tough bees make more seed, Mr. 6

ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS COMMITTEE Outstanding new varieties, Ja. 111

Winning sweet corn, My. 47

An all-by-product ration, Mr. 86

All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116

ALLAN ORCHARD, NACHES, WASHINGTON Homemade pruning rig, F. 62

Allie, Clarence Piggins' strings and lariats, My. 94

Allen, Chester Cover, My.

Allen, Cliff Chicken sausage, Ap. 60

Allen, Inez Contemporary heirloom rugs, O. 152

Allen, J. C. Cover, J. 1, O.

More fun with your camera, Je. 31

Allen, Marian Dunn My pup and me (poem), S. 159

Allen, Nancy J. Hinge tightener, F. 125

ALLETHRIN Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38

ALLIED LABORATORIES, INCORPORATED, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

ALLIS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING COMPANY Two-row cotton picker, Mr. 123

ALMONDS Streamlined almonds, Ja. 8

Along the farm front, Ja. 37, F. 38, Mr. 43,

Ap. 40, My. 40, Je. 36, J. 32, Ag. 32,

S. 40, O. 43, N. 40, D. 38

Alton, Jim The school that brought a town to life,

Ap. 32

Amberg, C. R. Straws in the wind, N. 8

AMERICAN DIABETES ASSOCIATION Diabetics can be healthy, Mr. 178

AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION Kline to be drafted?, D. 8

Kline to bow out?, Ag. 6

AMERICAN FOUL BROOD Sulfa masks foul brood, Ap. 45

AMERICAN RED CROSS Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

AMERICAN ROYAL LIVESTOCK SHOW K.C. Royal is on, for sure!, O. 8

AMINO ACIDS
Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38

AMMATE
Special spray boom, Je. 42

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Corn fertilizer pays off, Ja. 45
Get that big crop right away, D. 22
Hay at \$3.30 per ton, Mr. 84
Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer, D. 38

AMMONIUM SULFAMATE
Stem rust remedy?, Jl. 32
see also **ANHYDROUS AMMONIA**

Amos, J. C.
"Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8

Anderson, Calvert
Electric cable brooders, Mr. 76

Anderson, Carl
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29

Anderson, Clinton P.
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
Washington roundup, F. 10, Ap. 10

Anderson, Don
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50

Anderson, Edwin
Roughage feeder, Ap. 52

Anderson, Ellis
Can hoist, Mr. 89

Anderson, Eugene
He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32

Anderson, George E.
Diabetics can be healthy, Mr. 178

Anderson, L. C.
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

Anderson, N. L.
Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 69

Anderson, Rognar
Molasses fed on pasture, F. 54

Anderson, Ted
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4

Andrew, Jess
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4

Andrews, F. N.
Hormone for dry-lot pigs, Jl. 40

Andrews, Joan
Dates that rate, D. 112

Andrews, O. N.
Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6

Angevine, Leon
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

ANHYDROUS AMMONIA
Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
Anhydrous ammonia injector, Ag. 44
Spectacular corn boost, Jl. 32
Straws in the wind, D. 10

Animal clinics advocated, Mr. 199

ANIMAL PROTEIN FACTOR
Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52
Manure for litter, Ag. 51
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Record weights at weaning time, F. 34

ANIMALS
see **INSECTS; LIVE STOCK** and references under that subject

Ankeny, Helen DeVanny
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108

Annabel
"Let's have a Halloween party". Illustrations, O. 148
"Money doesn't grow on trees". Illustrations, N. 130
Our teen-agers speak up. Illustration, S. 145

Annett, R. Ross
Crazy about kids (fiction), Jl. 24

Ansley, Raymond
Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52

Anspach, Karlyne
Dressmaker's quiz, S. 142
The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156

ANTIBIOTICS
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
Cheaper broiler rations when milo replaces corn, D. 58
Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Pigs go to market earlier when fed antibiotic ration, D. 38
Small turkeys taking over, O. 4
see also **AUREOMYCIN; STREPTOMYCIN**

APIARIES
see **BEES**

APOSTLE PLANT
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132

Appenfeld, Gilbert
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

APPLE SCAB
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
Orchard mite control, S. 57

APPLE SHERBET
Straws in the wind, S. 113

APPLE TREES
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46
Keep orchards young, Mr. 68
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

APPLE TREES - DROPPING OF FRUIT
New preharvest spray, Jl. 34
Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56

APPLE TREES - PLANTING
Keep orchards young, Mr. 68

APPLE TREES - POLLINATION
Pollination insurance, Ap. 61
Quick-frozen pollen, My. 64

APPLE TREES - PRUNING
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26

APPLES
Parathion residue, Ag. 48
Western fruit short, Je. 8

APPLES - BYPRODUCTS
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26

APPLES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58

APPLES - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
Keep poor apples home, N. 4

APPLES - HANDLING
Better apple handling, Ag. 48
Roller-bed trailer, N. 60

APPLES - MARKETING
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
Quality apples pay off, O. 74

APPLES - PICKING
Picking platform, S. 58

APPLES - THINNING
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
Thinning sprays cut work, My. 65

APPLES - VARIETIES
Beacon apple popular, F. 60
Home-orchard apple, Ag. 48
Macoun apple nominated, O. 73
New cold-climate fruits, My. 64
New summer apple, Je. 45
New varieties tested, Ja. 47
Wine Delicious apples, Mr. 73

APPLETON, MINNESOTA
Remember home-town boys (editorial), Mr. 208

APRONS
Bazaar aprons, O. 171

ARAMITE-15W
New mite killer, My. 62
Orchard mite control, S. 57

ARBOR DAY
Do your local schools plant a tree each Arbor Day?, Ap. 167
Are farmers labor?, My. 4
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4

ARENEL FARMS, SHOEMAKERSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA
Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42

Aretas, Ruth
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

ARIZONA
Straws in the wind, Jl. 8

ARIZONA COTTON PLANTING SEED DISTRIBUTORS
Bigger cotton yields, Ap. 45

ARKANSAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Here's a new oat with good winter hardiness, D. 49

ARMOUR SPREADER STICKER
Make spray last longer, Mr. 70

Arms, Milo
Corn is shelled as it leaves the picker, S. 44

ARMSTRONG FOREST COMPANY
Self-peeling pulpwood, Ap. 46

Arnold, Ivan
Long-season pasture, Mr. 86

Arnold, M. H.
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26

Arpi
Ma's pansy hat (fiction), Illustration, My. 145

ART
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24

Arthur, L. W.
Our disappearing farmland (editorial), Ag. 108

Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42

Ashbaugh, F. E.
Basal spraying, N. 48

ASKOV, MINNESOTA
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

ASPHALT
Asphalt for dairy barns, Ap. 70
Prefabricated asphalt, My. 40

Asquith, Dean
Better curculio control, Je. 41
Concentrates cut costs, My. 60
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
Orchard mite control, S. 57

ASSESSMENT
City taxes on farms, Ja. 6

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

Athanas, Verne
The Conestoga bells (fiction), Je. 24
The killer (fiction), F. 26
Trail east (fiction), S. 24, O. 36, N. 38, D. 36

Atkins, L. M.
New wheats released, Ja. 45

Atkinson, Arnold
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22

Atkinson, Joe
Portable hayrack, Jl. 38

ATLACIDE
Special spray boom, Je. 42

ATOMIC BOMBS
Rural atomic defenses, Ja. 6

AUCTIONS
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120

Auer, Dick
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108

AUGERS
Auger unloaders, Mr. 45
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
"No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23

Auld, Leland
52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4

AUREOMYCIN
Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52
Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

Ause, Harold B.
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

AUSTRALIA
see **SHEEP - AUSTRALIA**

AUSTRIAN PEAS
Home-grown protein, N. 65

AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES
New and nice, F. 101

Autumn ending (poem), N. 119

Auvil, Grady
Hydraulic peach thinning, My. 62

Avery, Melvin
Bull scarcity, less meat, Je. 6

Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38

Ayars, James S.
New chinch-bug controls, Jl. 32

AYRSHIRES
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

AZALEAS
With all the gorgeous and really hardy azaleas, Mr. 201

Azedo, Eldon F.
Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56

B

BHC
see **BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

BK-64
Poisonous plant control, Jl. 43

Babcock, John B.
Long grass silage, N. 26
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157

Baby's party-best and play clothes, My. 164

BACITRACIN
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

Bad news for Brannan, N. 8

Bad year for corn leaf blight, N. 48

Baer, Morley
Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, Je. 103
Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, Ag. 75
House in an orchard. Color photos, Je. 117

BAGS
One-man sacker, Je. 36

BAHIA GRASS
Promising new grass, F. 59

Bailey, Bill
The organic farming myth. Ill., S. 21

Bailey, Fred
Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10, Mr. 10, Ap. 10, My. 10, Je. 10, Jl. 10, Ag. 10, S. 10, O. 10, N. 10, D. 4
What to do about social security, Ja. 21

Bailey, J. W.
Cattle disease spreads, F. 52

Baker, Elmer
Covered bunk protects hay quality, D. 52

Baker, James A.
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

Baker, R. H.
Dairy industry worried, S. 6

Bakewell, Robert
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Frank W. Harding, D. 8

BAKING

- Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
- Corn meal mix, F. 122
- Easter-egg cake, Mr. 164
- English muffins, My. 153
- Good ways to serve gingerbread, Ap. 140
- Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 105
- Oatmeal mix, Ja. 98
- see also COOKIES

Bakkom, Einar

- Milk shortage looming?, Mr. 199

Balcom and Moe

- Quick cleaners for irrigation rills, Je. 41

BALING HAY

- see HAY HANDLING

Ball, Julian

- Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Ball, Sam and Glenn

- Slage goes underground, Ja. 26

Ballard, F. L.

- Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22

Ballweg, Ewald

- Farmer without a plow, N. 30

BANG'S DISEASE

- Breed Bang's resistance, Ja. 41
- Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
- Eradication, not treatment, of brucellosis (editorial), O. 195
- Straws in the wind, O. 192
- They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
- Wisconsin acts on new milk law, S. 8
- "Worse than a fire", S. 38

Banks, Harry

- Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

BANKS

- You can save \$100 a year, O. 190

Banta, Eldon S.

- Keep orchards young, Mr. 58
- Plan for local market, Je. 42
- Poor-land peaches, S. 57

Barber, Dean

- Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

BARBERRIES

- Sow spring wheat early, F. 46

Barclay, Roy

- It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4

Barden, R. D.

- More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

Barker, S. Omar

- Mountain lake (poem), O. 179
- Mountain mother (poem), Ap. 157
- Old apple trees (poem), S. 171
- Woodland dark (poem), Mr. 194

BARLEY

- How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19

BARLEY - SEED

- How to reduce winterkill, S. 42

BARLEY - YIELD

- You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38

BARNES - FLOYD

- Pasture plus grain, N. 50

Barnes, Floyd

- Deeper houses popular, Mr. 77

Barnes, Herbert

- You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

Barnes, Merle

- Hard facing saves repair dollars, N. 67

Barnes, O. K.

- Best dry-land pastures, My. 55

Barnett, Isa

- Crazy about kids (fiction), Illustrations, J1. 24

Barney, Wayne

- Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Barnhart, Robert

- Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22

BARNES AND STABLES

- Proper protection against lightning, My. 66

BARNES AND STABLES - CALF HOUSES

- Calif shed extension, Ja. 41

BARNES AND STABLES - CALF HOUSES

- Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

BARNES AND STABLES - CALF HOUSES

- Save more calves, F. 52

BARNES AND STABLES - CALF HOUSES

- see also CALF PENS

BARNES AND STABLES - DAIRY BARN

- Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Barn screens, Ap. 6

Easier fly control, S. 67

- Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30

Feeding and milking time halved, O. 64

Fire-safe building plan, My. 73

- Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122

More light makes milking go faster, Mr. 83

Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

- Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22

- These top dairymen milk more cows with less work, Mr. 26

- Time-saving barn and chore system, Mr. 88

- Trestle extension for dairy barn cleaner, F. 52

BARNES AND STABLES - SANITATION

- Cable-drawn scoop, D. 54
- Curved broom, Mr. 84
- Trestle extension for dairy barn cleaner, F. 52

Barnyard reveille (poem), O. 179

BARNYARDS

- "Paving" with grass, Ap. 99

Barrett, S. L.

- Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

Barrett, William L., Jr.

- Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122

Barron, Hugh

- They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

BARRY COUNTY, MISSOURI

- Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109

Bartilson, Thomas H.

- Calf parasites checked, J1. 40

- Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84

- High-fiber pellets, N. 56

- Lower lamb mortality, Ja. 37

- Newcastle hard on eggs, My. 59

- Tankage for pasture pigs, Ja. 38

Bartk, Steve

- Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

Bartlett, Clarence

- Community service is their motto, Mr. 108

Bartley, E. E.

- Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52

Barton, Alfred J.

- Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28

Barton, S. S.

- Carrier and hoist ease milk-can lifting, F. 54

Bartram, Claire H.

- Children need love, Ap. 150

- Mid-century White House Conference on children and youth, F. 117

- Our summer vacation, Je. 118

Bartram, John B.

- Helps for good speech habits, Mr. 186

- Keep your child healthy, My. 160

Basal spraying, N. 48

BASKETS

- Collapsible wire basket, S. 172

- Pass the fruit, S. 172

BASQUES

- Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

Bates, Donald W.

- System for dry litter, J1. 44

BATHROOMS

- When you add a bathroom, S. 26

Batten, E. T.

- Better peanut, My. 45

Bauer, F. C.

- How hard can you "corn" a farm?, J1. 19

Baumann, Isabel

- They say what they think, O. 155

Baumann, Otto

- Add a wing. Illustrations, Mr. 36

- A house to keep pace with your life. Illustrations, F. 23

- How to plan your landscaping. Illustration, Mr. 175

- One-man stock loading. Illustration, N. 23

- Baumhofer, Walter M.

- The Kansas twister (fiction), Illustrations, O. 24

Bay, Ovid

- Grain for young ewes, N. 47

- How to reduce winterkill, S. 42

Bayles, Burton B.

- Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

BAZAARS

- Bazaar aprons, O. 171

- A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124

Beale, Clyde

- Nitrate stops leaf roll, Mr. 67

- Promising new grass, F. 59

Bear, Firman E.

- Spectacular corn boost, J1. 32

Beard, J. Glenn

- More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

Beatty, D. W.

- "Baby" silos, Je. 29

Beatty, E. R.

- Acre of good pasture pays \$117.33 per month, D. 55

Beauchamp, Keith H.

- Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

- Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103

- Beauty hints for young mothers, My. 165

- Beauty . . . Maryland style, J1. 75

- For the problem gift on your list, D. 130

- Iowa's glamour show, O. 163

- Key colors to your skin, D. 121

- Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109

- Sandhillis belles, Ag. 87

- Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128

- We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129

Beaver, Jim

- High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Bechdel, Sam

- High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Beck, Clarence L.

- High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Beck, Everett

- Subclover saves land, Mr. 64

Beck, Robert

- "Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148

Beckett, John B.

- Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Beckman, William C.

- They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

Beddie, Alexander

- Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

BEDDING

- Early American quilting bees, O. 190

BEDDING (ANIMALS)

- see LITTER

BEDROOMS

- A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177

- A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137

- Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159

BEDS

- Modern trundle bed, Mr. 191

BEEF

- The rollback means less beef (editorial), Je. 140

BEEF - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION

- Washington roundup, Ja. 10

BEEF - PRICES

- Thanksgiving outlook, N. 4

- Beef barometer going up, Ap. 8

- Beef feeding goes west, D. 26

- Beefier calves, Je. 46

BEEES

- Community bee plan, Je. 42

- For more seed use strong bee colonies, Ap. 105

- Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 2

- Benton, Thomas Hart
The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
- Bentz, Ted
Improved fruit methods, O. 72
- Benyon, Henry E.
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Benz, I. C.
Adjustable chute gates, N. 40
Now - potato shortage!, JI. 4
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
Grow more strawberries, JI. 32
New chinch-bug controls, JI. 32
- Berendzen, A. W.
One-man hay handler, JI. 22
Quick pay-off on housing, Je. 58
- Berger, Martin
Handy with hens, Mr. 76
- Bergman, Fred
Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
- BERKELEY (CALIFORNIA) RECREATION CAMP
Farm women's vacation camp, JI. 86
- BERMUDA GRASS
Coastal Bermuda tops, Mr. 47
- Bernard, B. H.
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
- Bernard, Tom
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
- BERRIES
Berry picker, Ag. 49
see also BLACKBERRIES; RASPBERRIES; STRAWBERRIES
- Berry, Catherine E.
Cycle (poem), F. 119
Threshold (poem), O. 179
- BERRY HILL ORCHARDS, LIVERMORE FALLS, MAINE
Orchard mite control, S. 57
- Berry-patch revival, JI. 26
- Bertone, Eugene B.
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30
- Best, Katharine and Hillyer, Katharine
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- Best all-winter grazing, S. 53
Best dry-land pastures, My. 55
Best grass-seeding date, N. 48
Best hay for heifers, Je. 55
The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
Best rams for crossing, My. 50
Better apple handling, Ag. 48
Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32
Better curculio control, Je. 41
- BETTER FARM BUILDINGS ASSOCIATION
Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
- Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
- Better lamb pasture, O. 53
- Better living outdoors
Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
Cane pole or fly rod?, Je. 96
The squirrel and the .22, O. 112
- Better machines for better farming, JI. 30
- Better peanut, My. 45
- Better ways to handle grain, Je. 28
- Betts, F. T.
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
- Bever, Clifford
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
- BEVERAGES
Thirst quenchers, JI. 80
- Bias, Jack
Imported workers costly, My. 6
- Bickel, Arleen
Club news, N. 139
- BICYCLES
How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73
- Biederman, Konrad
Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8
- BIENNIALS (PLANTS)
Countrywoman's daybook, Je. 123
"Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
"Big city" fire protection for farms, My. 111
- Big doors, D. 28
- Big fair season ahead, JI. 4
- Big gains on pasture, Ag. 37
- Bigger, John H.
New chinch-bug controls, JI. 32
Bigger cotton yields, Ap. 45
- Bill, Frank W.
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
- Bird, H. R.
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- Bird, John
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- BIRDS
If you haven't started feeding the birds, Ja. 111
- BIRDSEED TREFOLI
Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49
Two new forage crops, Ag. 44
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
- BISCUITROOT
Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
- Bish, Catherine
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Bjorndahl, Henry
Hill versus matted row, F. 60
- Black, A. Burr
Sulfa masks foul brood, Ap. 45
- BLACK-EYED SUSANS
Countrywoman's daybook, JI. 88
- BLACK HILLS (SOUTH DAKOTA) HEREFORD BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Black marketeers all set, Mr. 8
Black pearls (fiction), Ja. 35, F. 35, Mr. 40
- BLACKBERRIES
Out-of-season fruits, Mr. 68
- BLACKBERRIES - VARIETIES
New varieties tested, Ja. 47
- BLACKHEAD IN TURKEYS
Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49
- Blackwell, Harriet Gray
Scene next door (poem), N. 119
- Blackwood, H. C.
Big gains on pasture, Ag. 37
- Blaine, Emmons, Jr.
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
- Blakeslee, C. E.
Economy starts at home, Je. 8
- BLALOCK, OREGON
Farmer-built phone line, Ag. 4
- Blanford, Borgia
Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23
- Blanton, Jack
The time-honored story that you can hear corn grow on a warm night, O. 196
- Blasingame, R. U.
Silage "funnel" wagons, Ag. 23
- Blauser, I. P.
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
- Bless this food, we pray, O. 172
- Blizzard, W. L.
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Blizzard-proof poultry house, F. 48
- BLOATING
No-bloat system, S. 53
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
Blood tests - safer sprays, Je. 4
- Bloom, Phil
The making of a cattleman, S. 106
- Bloomfield, Howard
Get that big crop right away, D. 22
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
More chicken on your table, S. 32
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
- Blosser, T. H.
Silage replaces hay, N. 64
- Blough, R. O.
Seed treater, F. 42
- BLOWFLIES
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30
- BLUE GRASS
Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140, O. 159
- N. 125
- BLUESTEM
New beef-maker grass, Ap. 52
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
- Blum, Carl J.
"Big city" fire protection for farms, My. 111
- BOARS
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
- Bogart, Ralph
More beef with big cows, My. 52
- Bogg-Scott, J. E.
52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
- Bogle, Hal
Water is their life, My. 32
- Bohnert, Arnold
Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42
- Bohstedt, Gustav
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
- Boileau, Helen Houston
Good ways to serve gingerbread, Ap. 140
- Bolyard, Thomas A.
Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160
- Bond, Stanley
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
- Bones, Mrs. E. E.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
- Bonnett, Yontz
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
- BOOKKEEPING, FARM
Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 44
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
- BOOKS AND READING
About books, F. 129, Mr. 188, My. 163, N. 134
Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
Boosts sheep profits, Je. 49
Booth, Elmer
Cow-a-minute system, My. 68
Booth, Richard
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- BOOTS AND SHOES
see SHOES
- BOOTS PURE DRUG COMPANY, LIMITED
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Borer-resistant hybrids?, Ja. 44
Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
- BORG RANCH NO. 1, AVONDALE, ARIZONA
Planked-in hay shed, Je. 91
- Borgelt, Herb
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
- Borzykowski, Janet
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Boston, Elmer
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
Boston, Wallace
Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
- Boswell, T. H.
Water is their life, My. 32
- BOTRYTIS CINEREA
Gray-rot control, S. 58
- Boucher, Harold
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
- Bowdler, Frank E.
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
- Bowler, Ralph
Farmer-owned elevators, Je. 91
- BOWMAN'S HILL (PENNSYLVANIA) WILD-LIFE PRESERVE
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- BOX CARS
see FREIGHT CARS
- Boyd, Carl
Traveling hoist, D. 28
- Boynton, Damon
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Boys, Harry J.
Community grub control, F. 56
- Brackeen, L. O.
Big gains on pasture, Ag. 37
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
South takes to sheep, Ap. 52
Sweets for food and feed, Ap. 43
- Bradbury, Rebekah
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
- Bradfield, Richard
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
- Bradle, Melvin
Grain for young ewes, N. 47
- Bradshaw, H. C.
The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
- Bradstock, F. E. and T. F.
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Bragonier, W. H.
Buckhorn endangers new oats, O. 44
- BRANDING
Branding furnaces, O. 51
Brandt, Charles and Roland
Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
Brandt, Eunice C.
How to plan your landscaping, Mr. 175
- Brandt, John
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
- Brandt Brothers
Sack elevator, Mr. 76
- Brandau, Harvey
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- Brann, Donald R.
Add a wing, Mr. 36
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
Make it modern, O. 165
- Brannan, Charles F.
Washington roundup, Mr. 10, My. 10, S. 10
- BRANNAN PLAN
Bad news for Brannan, N. 8
Washington roundup, Ja. 10
- Braswell, L. A.
Irrigates in rainy area, JI. 34
Brave blossom (poem), My. 168
- Bray, R. H.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
- A break for father and son (editorial), D. 140
- BREAKFASTS
Chicken for breakfast, D. 6
- Bream, Thomas L.
Elevator-type platform, N. 84
- Breed Bang's resistance, Ja. 41

BREEDING

Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
 Breeding speed-up, Ap. 58
 Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
 see also CATTLE BREEDING; HOG BREEDING; HYBRIDIZATION; IN-BREEDING; INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL; PLANT BREEDING; POULTRY BREEDING; SHEEP BREEDING; STERILITY IN ANIMALS
 Brehaut, N.
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
 Breithaupt, L. R.
 Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
 Brennmaman, W. M.
 Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
 Brennaman, Hannah
 They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
 Brennan, Molly
 Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork quilt, Ap. 153
 Brethorst, Wayne
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
 Breuer, Fred
 Corn-picker hitch, Jl. 37
 BRICKS
 Here's how to build it yourself with brick, D. 56
 Bridges, Jack W.
 Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
 BRIDGES
 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
 Briggs, George M.
 Synthetic vitamin A, Ag. 51
 Briggs, Marian
 Corn meal mix, F. 122
 Briggs, Robert
 Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56
 Bright Ideas, F. 125, Mr. 187
 Briley, Alice
 Barnyard reveille (poem), O. 179
 Brintnall, Howard
 How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
 Brittin, Willard D.
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
 Brittsan, Donald
 It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
 Broadcast seeder, Ap. 63
 Broadie, E. B.
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 BROILERS
 Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
 Cheaper broiler rations when milor replaces corn, D. 58
 Frozen turkey broilers, Je. 56
 More chicken on your table, S. 32
 New broiler area, Ap. 58
 Poultry prospects up, Jl. 4
 Raised broiler cages, S. 60
 Turkey-broiler layout, O. 60
 Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
 BROMEGRASS
 Profitable brome seed, My. 45
 Silage saves hog protein, Jl. 43
 BROMEGRASS - VARIETIES
 Manchar brome released, Ja. 47
 Two new forage crops, Ag. 44
 BROODERS
 see HOG BROODERS; LAMB BROODERS; POULTRY BROODERS
 Broome, L. C.
 Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
 Broske, Walter, Jr.
 Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
 Brown, Clyde
 How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
 Brown, Fred
 Piggins' strings and lariats, My. 94
 Brown, George and Irvin
 Country Gentleman's 1000th Handy-work, S. 23
 Brown, Gilbert
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
 Brown, J. B.
 The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
 Brown, Joe
 The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
 Brown, L. H.
 Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
 Brown, M. Estle
 Easier fly control, S. 67
 New mite killer, My. 62
 Brown, Ralph
 Portable shed, N. 43
 Brown, Roy T.
 Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
 Brown, Sara Ann
 Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160
 Brown, T. T.
 Deeper houses popular, Mr. 77
 Brown Swiss cows, S. 67
 Browning, F. W.
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
 BRUCELOSIS IN CATTLE
 see BANG'S DISEASE

Brudi, Clarence
 Brush rake, D. 47
 Brum, Bill
 Bulk-storage tower, N. 63
 Bruner, Wilbur
 You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
 Brunk, George Rowland, Jr.
 They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
 BRUSH DISPOSAL
 see CLEARING OF LAND
 Brush rake, D. 47
 BRUSHES
 Useful kitchen brushes, Mr. 183
 Brutus, Arba
 Turkey feeders, Jl. 44
 Bryan, A. B.
 Cold-weather peaches, Mr. 73
 Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41
 Bryant, Melvin
 Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
 BRYANT-HARTMAN DAIRY, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
 Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
 Bubenzer, Tillman
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
 Buckman, Charles
 Rolling hopper carts, O. 60
 BUCKTHORN
 Buckthorn endangers new oats, O. 44
 BUILDING
 Add a wing, Mr. 36
 Here's how to build it yourself with brick, D. 56
 A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23
 How to build foundations, Ja. 43
 Many uses for insulating board, O. 77
 A produce storage room, S. 64
 When you add a bathroom, S. 26
 Building tools, D. 29
 BUILDINGS, FARM
 Asphalt for dairy barns, Ap. 70
 Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
 Plans for homes and farm buildings, My. 114
 Windproof your buildings, Mr. 80
 see also BARN AND STABLES; FARM-HOUSES; GRANARIES; HOG HOUSES; MILK HOUSES; POULTRY HOUSES; SILOS; WORKSHOPS
 Built for dairy or beef, My. 74
 Built-in bunks, Ap. 67
 Buland, David
 More milk from silage, My. 74
 BULBS
 Be wary of so-called bargain offers, My. 175
 Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
 Do not cut off, Ap. 167
 Some of the early spring bulbs, Mr. 201
 Some of the tender bulbs, Ap. 167
 Bulette, Sara
 Hodge podge page, Ja. 103, F. 106, Mr. 157, Ap. 132, My. 155, Je. 126, Ag. 92, S. 158, O. 168, N. 138, D. 126
 Bulk-storage tower, N. 63
 Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
 BULLS
 Beefier calves, Je. 46
 Bull scarcity, less meat, Je. 5
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
 Cover, N.
 Cross-country bull, S. 8
 Oregon David Domino, O. 54
 Bundeson, Herman N.
 They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
 Bunn, Charles Settle
 Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 Bunnell, LeRoy
 More beef per acre, Mr. 54
 Burcalow, Vic
 Farmer without a plow, N. 30
 Burch, James W.
 Thanksgiving outlook, N. 4
 Burdick, Fred
 Hay at \$3.30 per ton, Mr. 84
 Burger, Harry
 Gutter guard saves cow-cleaning, Ja. 42
 Burkart, Alice
 "Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
 Burke, Frank
 The squirrel and the .22, O. 112
 Burkholder, C. L.
 Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46
 Treating injured trees, Ap. 61
 Burkholder, Nelson
 They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
 Burkman, Ruth
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
 Burleson, R. E.
 Sorghum - cheap silage, S. 72
 Burley, Ray
 Alfalfa or cottonseed?, N. 45
 Swine virus discovered, My. 48
 Yearling beef heifers raise extra calf crop, D. 42

BURLINGHAM, E.F., AND SONS, SEED COMPANY
 New grazing alfalfa, O. 46
 Burns, George
 Yankee land. Color photograph, My. 24
 Burns, Robert
 Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
 Burrack, Theodore
 Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
 Burri, George
 Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
 Burright, Reba
 Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
 Burris, V. D.
 How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
 Burying farm-city hatchet, Ja. 8
 Bushel turner, S. 56
 The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 Butler, Edith Shaw
 Easter tide (poem), Mr. 194
 BUTTER
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
 Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
 BUTTERFAT
 Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
 Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
 Here comes the tanks!, Ag. 28
 Low-cost butterfat, My. 68
 Butterworth, J. E.
 The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156
 BUTTWOOD FARM, LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
 Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
 Butts, Joseph S.
 Long-distance flies, Ap. 8
 Buxton, Maurice
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
 Buyense, Martin
 Handy farm mechanics, Ag. 46
 BY-PRODUCTS
 see WASTE PRODUCTS
 By request ... half-size dresses, Ag. 89
 Bye, Ranulph
 Country Gentlewoman title page, F. 99
 Byers, George B.
 Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
 Byrd, Mrs. S. J.
 Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
 BYRD ORCHARDS, VIRGINIA
 Portable frost chaser, F. 60
 Byrnes, Francis C.
 Boosts sheep profits, Je. 49
 Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
 Wide rows for corn, My. 40

C

CABINETS
 New and nice, Mr. 189
 CABINETS, COLONIAL
 Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
 Cable-drawn scoop, D. 54
 Cage cleaner, F. 38
 CAGES
 see POULTRY BATTERIES
 Gaines, John C.
 Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
 CALADIUMS
 Better order your tuberous-rooted begonias, Mr. 201
 Better start, Ap. 167
 CALCIUM ARSENATE
 Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
 Caldwell, A. C.
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 Caldwell, D. J.
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Caldwell, Millard
 Cover, F.
 Calf costs reduced, O. 64
 CALF HOUSES
 see BARN AND STABLES - CALF HOUSES
 CALF PENS
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Individual calf pens, S. 91
 CALF SCOURS
 Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52
 Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
 CALIFORNIA
 Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
 Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
 New laws for spray safety, N. 6
 CALIFORNIA DATE MUTUAL
 California copies Florida, Je. 6
 CALIFORNIA HEREFORD BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 CALIFORNIA PACKING CORPORATION
 Mobile brush burner, N. 35

- CALIFORNIA TURKEY GROWERS ASSOCIATION
Small turkeys taking over, O. 4
- Call, Howard M.
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
- Calvert, Henry
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
- Calvert, Walter W.
An agricultural empire is born, Map, My. 34
The rainy day at Big Lost Creek (fiction), Illustration, S. 28
Stupid villain of the fields, Illustration, D. 27
- CALVES
Fall calves pay off, Mr. 54
More beef with big cows, My. 52
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88
Steer ranching favored, S. 51
- CALVES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Calf parasites checked, JI. 40
- CALVES - FEEDING
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
Beefier calves, Je. 46
Best hay for heifers, Je. 55
Calf costs reduced, O. 64
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Corn solubles for calves, F. 55
Dried skim plan lowers calf cost, N. 62
Extra care for heifers, O. 68
Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
Limit grain for calves, Ja. 42
Long-term producers, Ap. 67
Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
Portable hayrack, JI. 38
You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
- CALVES, CARE OF
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Extra care for heifers, O. 68
Save more calves, F. 52
Tilting chute, Je. 49
- CAMERAS
Streamlined version of the box camera, N. 149
- Camp, Mrs. Fred
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
- Camp, Wofford B.
He's beating summer droughts, JI. 27
- CAMP BOWIE, TEXAS
War plant jitters, Mr. 8
- Campbell, Blanche
Your child is clothes conscious, S. 155
- Campbell, Kay
We started with a shack, S. 148
- Campbell, Lee
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
- Campbell, Rosamix
Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
- CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Campiello, Antone
Drought, vermin and rollbacks, JI. 21
- Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
- Can hoist, Mr. 89
- Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
- Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
- Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
- CANADA
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
- Cane pole or fly rod?, Je. 96
- Canine, Mrs. John R.
Farm women's vacation camp, JI. 86
- CANISTERS
Potato chips, dry cereals, O. 190
- Canned-milk market, Ag. 37
- CANNERIES
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
- CANNERIES - WASTE
Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
- CANNERY GROWERS, INCORPORATED
Tomato growers get mad, My. 8
- CANNING AND PRESERVING
For your jam cupboard, Ag. 85
Pickles aplenty, Ag. 93
A prize-winning homemaker, Ag. 77
- Care of your child's ears, O. 174
- Carey, Leonard
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
- Carey, Victor
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Carleton, R. Milton
Berry-patch revival, JI. 26
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
"Paving" with grass, Ap. 99
- Carlson, Paul
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
- Carlson, R. F.
New strawberry weeder, N. 59
- Carncross, John W.
Straws in the wind, My. 173
- CARP
Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
- Carpenter, Paul
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
- CARPETS
see RUGS
- Carr, William
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
- Carrier and hoist ease milk-can lifting, F. 54
- CARROTS
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Carrying capacity doubled, Mr. 88
- Carter, Betty
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Carter, E. M.
Really a jumbo, Ap. 77
- Carter, Odas
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
- Carter, Roma Cain
A little care goes a long way with daylilies, Ag. 84
- Carter, Roy P.
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- Carter, Vernon H.
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- CARTOONS
Doyle, Jerry. Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 108
Doyle, Jerry. Eradication, not treatment, of brucellosis (editorial), O. 196
Doyle, Jerry. The faith that has never failed us, Ap. 172
Doyle, Jerry. Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), S. 176
Doyle, Jerry. Let's not make them pay for it, too, Mr. 208
Doyle, Jerry. Let's remember the 1920's (editorial), JI. 96
Doyle, Jerry. Not at this price, Ja. 120
Doyle, Jerry. A profitable winter job (editorial), D. 140
Doyle, Jerry. The steep climb to farm ownership (editorial), My. 180
Doyle, Jerry. Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 164
Doyle, Jerry. Will he get an even break?, Je. 140
- CARTS
Gathering cart, D. 60
Self-propelled cart, Ja. 38
Silage carts, S. 67
Straw cart, N. 64
- CARVING
Meat carving from a man's point of view, Ja. 89
- CASE, J. L. COMPANY
Utility carrier, Mr. 122
- CASSVILLE (WEST VIRGINIA) SCHOOL
Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160
- CASTOR BEANS
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
- CATFISH
Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
- Cather, Dale and Dean
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
- Catron, Dr. Damon
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- CATTLE
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Drought, vermin and rollbacks, JI. 21
see also BULLS; CALVES; COWS; DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT
- CATTLE - BRANDING
Branding furnaces, O. 51
- CATTLE - DISEASES AND PESTS
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
see also ABORTION; VIBRIONIC; BANG'S DISEASE; BLOATING; CALF GRUBS; CALF SCOURS; COWS-DISEASES AND PESTS; FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE; JAUNDICE; SPIROCHETAL; MASTITIS; SCREW-WORMS; TRICHOMONIASIS; TUBERCULIN TEST
- CATTLE - FEEDING
Acre of good pasture pays \$117.33 per month, D. 55
Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
Big gains on pasture, Ag. 37
Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45
Built for dairy or beef, My. 74
Built-in bunks, Ap. 67
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Carrying capacity doubled, Mr. 88
Cattle credit tighter, O. 8
Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
Deliver forage for better gains, N. 43
Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37
Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
Forward dump, D. 38
Hay barrack, Je. 54
High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
Match grain to roughage, N. 63
- New beef-maker grass, Ap. 52
New feeds promising, Je. 51
Now - potato shortage!, JI. 4
One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
Planned for travel, Ag. 32
Protein-salt mixtures, O. 53
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
Silage boxcar, N. 40
Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50
Sweet sorghum pellets, Mr. 60
Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
Water is their life, My. 32
Winter grazing plan, N. 46
Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer, D. 38
see also GRAZING
- CATTLE - PERFORMANCE RECORDS AND REGISTRATION
Triples fat average, Mr. 84
- CATTLE, BEEF
Beef barometer going up, Ap. 8
Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
Florida cold-proofs cattle, Ap. 8
High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
More beef per acre, Mr. 54
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
Steer ranching favored, S. 51
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
Water is their life, My. 32
- CATTLE, BEEF - MARKETING
New beef-selling system, My. 48
- CATTLE, BEEF - PRICES
Dairy industry worried, S. 6
Washington roundup, Je. 10
The way to get top production (editorial), JI. 96
- CATTLE, CARE OF
Adjustable chute gates, N. 40
Good shade; more gain, Je. 46
Hydraulic operating table, O. 31
One-man stock loading, N. 23
Portable shelter, Ag. 37
Straws in the wind, O. 192
- CATTLE, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
Florida cold-proofs cattle, Ap. 8
Good shade; more gain, Je. 46
More milk with shade, JI. 40
These first cross Brahman x Jersey calves, Je. 52
- CATTLE, WEIGHT AND MEASUREMENTS OF
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
More beef with big cows, My. 52
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88
- CATTLE BREEDING
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
Breed Bang's resistance, Ja. 41
Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
Bull scarcity, less meat, Je. 6
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
Cattle-breeding disease, Ja. 37
Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
Fall calves pay off, Mr. 54
Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
The making of a cattleman, S. 106
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
New breeding method, Mr. 84
Polled cattle increase, Ja. 38
Revise gestation tables?, N. 65
Steady milk check, O. 66
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
These first cross Brahman x Jersey calves, Je. 52
Triples fat average, Mr. 84
Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73
"Worse than a fire", S. 38
Yearling beef heifers raise extra calf crop, D. 42
see also BULLS; INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
- CATTLE GRUBS
Community grub control, F. 56
- CATTLE SELF FEEDERS
Center agitator, My. 48
Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
Low-cost roughage feeder, F. 56
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
Two-way feeder, O. 56
- Cave, Hugh B.
The way back (fiction), Ja. 28
Celery-flavored turkey, O. 62
- CEMENT
Straws in the wind, N. 8
- Center agitator, My. 48
- CENTRE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

- Blatt, Ja. 119, F. 147, Mr. 207, Ap. 171.
My. 179, Je. 139, Jl. 95, Ag. 107, S. 175.
O. 195, N. 163, D. 139
- Chaffee, Perry
Poultry dogs, Je. 23
- Chaffee, W. D.
Berry-patch revival, Jl. 26
- CHALLENGE CREAM AND BUTTER ASSOCIATION
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
- Chandler, Caroline
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Chandler, W. V.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
- CHANNEL ISLANDS
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Chapin, L. A.
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
- Chapman, C. J.
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
- CHATEAUGAY, NEW YORK, CENTRAL SCHOOL
A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166
- Chatters, R. M.
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
- Chenier, brother rations when milk replaces corn, D. 58
- Cheney, Martha
The red-hot tree (fiction), Mr. 12
- CHEMICALS
Chemicals aid soy harvest, O. 48
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
Washington roundup, S. 10
- CHERRIES
Sour-cherry success, S. 58
- CHERRIES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Dormant sprays will pay, F. 50
- CHERRIES - VARIETIES
New cold-climate fruits, My. 64
Plan for local market, Je. 42
- CHICAGO
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
- CHICKEN, FROZEN
When you freeze chicken, O. 184
- Chicken for breakfast, D. 6
- CHICKEN OF TOMORROW CONTEST
More chicken on your table, S. 32
- Chicken sausage, Ap. 60
- Chicks get vitamin boost when B₁₂ is fed to dams, D. 58
- CHICKWEED
Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67
- Chickens, L. E.
Chemicals aid soy harvest, O. 48
Good shade, more gain, Je. 46
Soy-disease progress, Mr. 59
Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer, D. 38
- Childhood jealousy, N. 135
- CHILDREN
Countrywoman's daybook, Ja. 109
Her hobby is snapshots of her children, Jl. 83
Mid-century White House Conference on children and youth, F. 117
see also CLOTHES, CHILDREN'S; INFANTS
- CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Care of your child's ears, O. 174
Helps for good speech habits, Mr. 186
Keep your child healthy, My. 160
A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- CHILDREN - DISEASES
Diabetes can be healthy, Mr. 178
- CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT AND TRAINING
Childhood jealousy, N. 135
Children need love, Ap. 180
Experts at Harvard University's Laboratory of Human Development, Ag. 108
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
Our summer vacation, Je. 118
Preparing your child for school, Ag. 103
Train up a child in the way he should go, Ap. 138
Your child is clothes conscious, S. 155
- CHILDREN'S AMUSEMENTS
A Valentine party at school, F. 106
- CHILDREN'S CLOTHES
see CLOTHES, CHILDREN'S
- CHILDREN'S CONTESTS
Pet picture contest, Ja. 104
- CHILDREN'S STORIES
Fournier, Jeanne. Jack Frost and the tabby cat, Mr. 157
Gilbert, Etta F. The little red ball, My. 155
Kelley, Don Greame. Little farmer of the mountaintops, S. 159
Robertson, Ollie James. "Why the red bird is red", S. 188
Urban, Catherine. The little witches and the new styles, O. 188
- Chiles, Henry
Culti-cutter operation, N. 59
- CHINCH BUGS
New chinch-bug controls, Jl. 32
- CHINCONA TREES
Helping others helps us, F. 36
- Chiraka, Ernest
Party gal (fiction), Illustration, S. 37
- CHLORDANE
Chlordane for hog mange, My. 55
New chinch-bug controls, Jl. 32
Straws in the wind, My. 173
- CHLORO-2-PHENYLPHENATE
Gray-rot control, S. 58
- Christensen, Virginia
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Christie, Barbara Overton
Thought for October (poem), O. 179
- CHRISTMAS
Give a gift to your home, N. 141
Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106
Our cover, N. 118
Red socks and ribbon, D. 125
Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133
- CHRISTMAS CARDS
Hodge podge page, D. 126
- CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
Christmas on our holly farm, D. 117
Hodge podge page, D. 126
An inexpensive and easy-to-make wreath, D. 103
Paper-sculpture ornaments, D. 123
Christmas story (fiction), D. 24
- CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Countrywoman's daybook, O. 143
Don't hesitate about transplanting, S. 161
Just think, chrysanthemum plants for less than one cent each, Ja. 108
Sometime this month, Ap. 167
- CHURCH
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Train up a child in the way he should go, Ap. 138
- CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
- CIGARETTES
Straws in the wind, My. 173
- Cinotti, Gina
What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
- CITRUS EXPERIMENT STATION, LAKE ALFRED, FLORIDA
Protective canopy for an orchard tractor, O. 74
- CITRUS FRUITS
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- CITRUS FRUITS - GRAFTING
Stump grafts, Mr. 72
- CITY AND COUNTRY
Burying farm-city hatchet, Ja. 8
City taxes on farms, Ja. 6
Claar, Mel
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
- Clark, Cecil
Remove weak crotches, Ap. 51
- Clark, Charles
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
- Clark, Howard
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
- Clark, J. W.
They say what they think, O. 156
- Clark, Moulton
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- Clark, Neil M.
Water is their life, My. 32
- Clark, Walter
Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
- Clark, Wesley
Individual calf pens, S. 91
Shaper-bender stand, D. 29
- Clark, Westervelt
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
- Clarke, Bob
Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
- CLARKSVILLE, MARYLAND
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
- Clausen Brothers
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Cleaner-accessory basket, S. 167
- CLEARING OF LAND
Basal spraying, N. 48
Brush cutter, N. 35
Brush-dozer attachment, Ap. 43
Brush rake, N. 84, D. 47
Cornstalk shredder chews sagebrush, N. 50
Mobile brush burner, N. 35
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
More gain on sageland, My. 50
No easy juniper control, O. 54
Sickle-bar saw, N. 40
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
Stump burner, O. 80
- Clemens, T. J.
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- Clement, Jack
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
- CLEMSON COLLEGE
He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
Straws in the wind, O. 192
- Clevenger, George
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
- CLIMBING PLANTS
Have you ever tried planting, Ja. 110
- CLINTON, MAINE
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129
- Clip and save recipes, F. 126, Mr. 190, Ap. 154, My. 165, Je. 119, Ag. 102, S. 170, O. 173, N. 152
- CLOCKS
Around the clock!, N. 149
- Clontz, Mrs. Glenn
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
- CLOSETS
When you add a bathroom, S. 26
- CLOTH
Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
- CLOTHES
Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144
Key colors to your skin, D. 121
They take fashion to the farms, My. 150
Why not a clothy?, F. 114
see also PATTERNS (DRESS)
- CLOTHES, CHILDREN'S
Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157
Baby's party-best and play clothes, My. 164
Dresses little girls will love, Mr. 171
Seven outfits from two patterns, Ap. 160
Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133
Three to make ready, S. 154
Your child is clothes conscious, S. 155
- CLOUDS
Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), S. 176
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- CLOVER
No-bloat system, S. 53
- CLOVER - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANT VARIETIES
More forage with Kenland, F. 42
- CLOVER - POLLINATION
Community bee plan, Je. 42
- CLOVER - VARIETIES
More forage with Kenland, F. 42
- CLOVER, ALSIKE
Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42
- CLOVER, CRIMSON
Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41
- CLOVER, CRIMSON - VARIETIES
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
- CLOVER, LADINO
Best all-winter grazing, S. 53
Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84
Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
Ladino pays as hog feed, Ap. 54
Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
Small pasture - big yield, O. 70
Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
- CLOVER, LADINO - SEED
They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49
You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
- CLOVER, RED
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49
- CLOVER, RED - VARIETIES
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
Two promising clovers, S. 44
- CLOVER, SUBTERRANEAN
Subclover saves land, Mr. 64
- CLOVER, SWEET - VARIETIES
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
- CLOVER, WHITE
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
- Clutter, Mark
New beef-maker grass, Ap. 52
- Coan, Robert
Reversible rollers, O. 46
Coastal Bermuda tops, Mr. 47
Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46
Cob mulch for berries, O. 74
- Cobb, Beatrice
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
- Cobb, H. N.
Milk price miracle?, O. 8
- Cobean, George
Flat-top hover, O. 58
- COCCIDIOSIS
Coccidiosis control, N. 56
- Codington, William
Molasses on poor hay, Ap. 69
- CODLING MOTHS
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
- COFFEE
Helping others helps us, F. 36
- COFFEE (BEVERAGE)
Coffee-flavored desserts, My. 140
Junior-sized coffee maker, D. 130
- Colby, A. S.
Cold-climate walnut, N. 58
Cold-climate walnut, N. 58
Cold cycle coming?, D. 10

COLD FRAMES

- If you have 4 old boards, O. 191
- Over the garden fence, F. 140, O. 191
- Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
- Cold-weather peaches, Mr. 73
- Cole, Ida
 - When fish is on the menu, Mr. 159
- Coleman, James O.
 - Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
- Coleman, Ned
 - Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
- Colles, Henry
 - Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
- Colflesh, H. A.
 - 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
- Colker, Edward
 - Easter, Illustration, Mr. 155
- Coll, Archie
 - Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
- COLLEGE EDUCATION
 - What about college now?, Mr. 4
- Collier, Jim
 - Bull scarcity, less meat, Je. 6
- Collier, Ora
 - It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- Colling, Robert
 - Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- Collins, Bernard
 - Pig crushing reduced, My. 52
- Colm, Jack
 - Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56
- COLONIAL CABINETS
 - Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
- THE COLONY, VIRGINIA
 - They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- COLOR
 - Key colors to your skin, D. 121
 - Straws in the wind, D. 10
- COLOR OF FLOWERS
 - Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
- COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS
 - Aarons, Leo. Country Gentlewoman title page, Ja. 83
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, My. 137
 - Abbot, Jon. Four new aghans, S. 153
 - Pretty place mats, JI. 79
 - Allen, Chester. Cover, My.
 - Allen, J. C. Cover, JI., O.
 - Baer, Morley. Country Gentlewoman title page, Je. 103
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, Ag. 75
 - House in an orchard, Je. 117
 - Burns, George. Yankee land, My. 24
 - Dahlheim, Alfred. Sallie made her trousseau, Ja. 97
 - D'Ome, Paul. Country Gentlewoman title page, Mr. 153
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, Ap. 125
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, N. 117
 - Give a gift to your home, N. 141
 - Know your variety meats, My. 149
 - Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
 - They take fashion to the farms, My. 150
 - Dorsey, Paul. Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
 - Fanta, J. Julius. Cover, S.
 - Finley, Halleck. Key colors to your skin, D. 121
 - Fritz, Larry. Yankee land, My. 24
 - Godsey-Pix. Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109
 - Graham, Ernest C. Yankee land, My. 24
 - Gritfin, Arthur. Yankee land, My. 24
 - Hayman Studios. Country Gentlewoman title page, O. 141
 - Make it modern, O. 165
 - Hazzard-Bond. Recipes for spring, Ap. 130
 - Sunday night suppers, F. 105
 - Hazzard-Peter Dant. Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
 - Co-o-o-l, co-o-o-l salads, JI. 76
 - Cottage cheese cookery, Je. 110
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, D. 101
 - Good and thrifty, O. 147
 - Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106
 - More chicken on your table, S. 32
 - Thanksgiving grand finale, N. 120
 - Henley. Glads can increase your farm income, Mr. 185
 - Hoban, Tana. Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157
 - Country Gentlewoman title page, JI. 71
 - Hoedt Studios. Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Ja. 93
 - A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177
 - Johnson-Sarra. Summertime's a picnic!, Ag. 80
 - Three company roasts, Ja. 86
 - McLaughlin, Herbert. Drought, varmints and rollbacks, JI. 21
 - Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
 - Mednick. Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork quilt, Ap. 153
 - Nicholson, Arnold. Cover, N.
 - Osser-Sarra. Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
 - Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32

- Pease, Marion. Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144
- Peterson, Ernest. Cover, Je.
- Pinto, Biagio. A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137
- Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- Pope, Richard. Cover, F.
- Postlethwaite. You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
- Reeves, Walton. He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
- Rockwell, F. F. Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27
- Raise dwarf dahlias from seed, Ja. 101
- Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
- Sarra. Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
- Smith, Guy E. Cover, Ja.
- Stone, Richard. Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
- Taylor, Bob. Country Gentlewoman title page, S. 135
- Thigpen, Roy M. Berry-patch revival, JI. 25
- Thompson, George W. Water is their life, My. 32
- Ward, William B. "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- Wilkerson, Cecil J. Cover, Ap.
- Williams, Lawrence S. Yankee land, My. 24
- Willing, L. Cover, Ag.
- COLOR SET 1004
 - New preharvest spray, JI. 34
 - Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
- COLORADO AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
 - Beet-top stripper, S. 53
 - Better lamb pasture, O. 53
- COLORADO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 - New feeds promising, Je. 51
 - Root-crop cultivator, Ap. 40
- COLORADO POTATO BEETLES
 - Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- COLORADO STATE FAIR
 - Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Colorful and crisp, JI. 73
- Columbia crosses best, F. 58
- COLUMBIA RIVER
 - An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- Combine milker, N. 62
- Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66
- COMBINES
 - Height of cut, O. 115
- Combs, G. F.
 - Chicks get vitamin boost when B12 is fed to dams, D. 50
- Comfort stall, O. 70
- COMMERCIAL SOLVENTS CORPORATION
 - Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- COMMUNISM
 - Dear Gina?, Je. 114
 - Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
 - The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
 - What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
 - Your chance to help (editorial), S. 176
- Community bee plan, Je. 42
- Community grub control, F. 56
- COMMUNITY LIFE
 - The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 - Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
 - Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
 - A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166
 - Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
 - Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
 - Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 - Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
 - A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124
 - The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
 - Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- COMPANION CROPS
 - Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41
 - Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
 - Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
- COMPOUND 269
 - Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45
 - Compressed air sprayer, Ap. 58
- Compton, E. C.
 - Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
 - Concentrates cut costs, My. 60
- CONCENTRATES (FEED)
 - Overfeeding protein?, Mr. 83
- CONCRETE
 - Concrete hopper, Mr. 50
 - Homemade mixer, Mr. 43
 - The Conestoga bells (fiction), Je. 24
- CONGRESS
 - see UNITED STATES - CONGRESS
 - Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 108
- Conn, Rex
 - Stacked silage pays off, Ag. 39
- CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 - A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22

- Connell, W. E.
 - New feeds promising, Je. 51
- Conner, Jack
 - Long grass silage, N. 26
- Connley, Mike
 - Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- Connor, Jack
 - Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
- Conrad, J. P.
 - Np-bloat system, S. 53
- CONSERVATION
 - see RECLAMATION OF LAND; SOIL CONSERVATION; WATER CONSERVATION
 - Conservation to fit the times (editorial), Mr. 208
- Constiner, Merle
 - Little Bear Lick plays it careful (fiction), My. 26
- CONSTRUCTION
 - see BUILDING
- CONSUMERS
 - Consumers are going to want more meat (editorial), Ja. 120
- Contemporary heirloom rugs, C. 152
- CONTESTS
 - Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140, O. 159, N. 125
 - Dear Gina?, Je. 114
 - Merry map contest, Ag. 92
 - Pet picture contest, Ja. 103
 - Pet picture contest winners, Je. 126
 - Put your skill to work, N. 143
 - Rainbow story contest, S. 158
 - What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
- CONTOUR RIDGES
 - see EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL
- Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
- Control for tough weeds, S. 42
- CONVEYING MACHINERY
 - Hay conveyor, JI. 23
- Cook, Einar
 - Culti-plow stirs soil, Mr. 62
- Cooke, Morris
 - Washington roundup, Mr. 10
- COOKERY
 - Clip and save recipes, F. 126, Mr. 190, Ap. 154, My. 165, Je. 119, Ag. 102, S. 170, O. 173, N. 132
 - Cook the "deep-well" way, Ap. 144
 - Easter-time breakfasts, Mr. 162
 - Easy lunch-box meals, S. 150
 - Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
 - Gadget-minded grandma, Je. 112
 - Good and thrifty, O. 147
 - Half done before you start, N. 136
 - Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106
 - Perfect pancakes, Mr. 172
 - Recipes for spring, Ap. 130
 - Sealed sandwiches, Ap. 155
 - Sour note, My. 152
 - Summertime's a picnic!, Ag. 80
 - Sunday night suppers, F. 105
 - see also BAKING; BEVERAGES; CANNING AND PRESERVING; DESSERTS; PASTRY; SALADS
- COOKERY - CHEESE
 - Cottage cheese cookery, Je. 110
- COOKERY - FISH
 - Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
 - When fish is on the menu, Mr. 159
- COOKERY - GAME
 - The squirrel and the .22, O. 112
- COOKERY - MEAT
 - Know your variety meats, Mr. 149
 - Three company roasts, Ja. 86
- COOKERY - POULTRY
 - Chicken sausage, Ap. 60
- COOKIES
 - Blue ribbon cook of the month, O. 159
 - "Cool soil" for wheat, O. 44
- Cooley, Mrs. Leland
 - They know what is going on in their state government, My. 146
- Cooley, Tom
 - Winter grazing plan, N. 46
- Cooney, W. T.
 - Wood molasses for hens, Je. 60
- Co-o-o-l, Co-o-o-l salads, JI. 76
- Cooper, Gene
 - Steady milk check, O. 66
 - Winterize fall pigs, O. 54
- COOPERATION
 - Farmer-built phone line, Ag. 4
 - They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS
 - The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
 - California copies Florida, Je. 5
 - Community bee plan, Je. 42
 - Farm co-op oil wells, S. 8
 - Farmer-labor co-ops?, Ja. 4
 - They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- COPPER SULFATE
 - You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
- Corkins, J. P.
 - Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 69

- Corliss, Mervin
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Corn, Jack
Portable shelter, Ag. 37
- CORN
Corn holds waterway, Je. 45
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
- CORN - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION
The organic farming myth, S. 21
- CORN - DETASSELING
A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
- CORN - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANT VARIETIES
Borer-resistant hybrids?, Ja. 44
- CORN - DISEASES AND PESTS
Bad year for corn leaf blight, N. 48
Rootworms hit corn, F. 46
- CORN - HYBRIDS
Borer-resistant hybrids?, Ja. 44
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Earlier hybrids, Ap. 46
A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
- CORN - PROTEIN CONTENT
Leat feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
- CORN - SEED
Row packer firms corn rows, Mr. 59
- CORN - STORAGE
Corn-handling system, O. 43
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
- CORN - YIELD
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Corn fertilizer pays off, Ja. 45
Fertilizer for corn, N. 52
For top corn yields, Ap. 40
Get that big crop right away, D. 22
Liquid manure for corn, F. 52
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
Spectacular corn boost, Jl. 32
Wide oat rows, more corn, Mr. 60
Wide rows for corn, My. 40
- CORN (FEED)
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
More chicken on your table, S. 32
- CORN (FEED) - SILAGE
Corn silage, S. 51
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- CORN, SWEET
A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
- CORN, SWEET - VARIETIES
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
Winning sweet corn, My. 47
- CORN BELT
Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
\$600 for best corn land, Jl. 6
- CORN BORERS
Borer-resistant hybrids?, Ja. 44
Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
Southwest borer spreads, Ag. 43
Straws in the wind, Jl. 8
- CORN BORERS - PARASITES
Kills the corn borer, N. 8
- CORN COBS
Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46
Cob mulch for berries, O. 74
Corncobs bring cash, F. 4
- CORN CRIBS
see GRANARIES
- CORN DRIERS
"No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
- CORN HARVESTING MACHINERY
Corn savers, O. 44
Ear-corn wagon, Ag. 32
Field elevator, S. 23
How much can you mechanize?, S. 30
Picker-harvester, Mr. 122
Reversible rollers, O. 46
- Corn meal mix, F. 122
- Corn-picker hitch, Jl. 37
- CORN SHELLERS
Corn is shelled as it leaves the picker, S. 44
Portable corn sheller, Mr. 64
- Corn solubles for calves, F. 5
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 164
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF NUTRITION
Long grass silage, N. 26
- Cornstalk shredder chews sagebrush, N. 50
- CORNSTALKS
Cornstalks for litter, S. 70
- Cort, Bill
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
- CORTISONE
Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54
- COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
Inflation has caught up with everybody (editorial), D. 140
- Cott, A. E.
Cob mulch for berries, O. 74
Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
- Cottage cheese cookery, Je. 110
- COITON
Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
Cotton booming, Ja. 8
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
Spray for cotton weeds, Ap. 46
- COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS
Cultivator-sprayer, My. 42
Two new insecticides, F. 42
- COTTON - VARIETIES
Earlier cotton, My. 45
- COTTON - YIELD
Bigger cotton yields, Ap. 45
Irrigates in rainy area, Jl. 34
- COTTON HARVESTING MACHINERY
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Cotton harvester, O. 49
Cotton harvesting key, S. 46
Two-row cotton picker, Mr. 123
- COTTONSEED - YIELD
Leaf-feed boosts cotton, Jl. 34
- Couch, J. R.
Alfalfa leaf meal, Ap. 58
- Couk, Mary Lee
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
- COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS
Washington roundup, Ag. 10
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN PHOTO REPORTS
Better ways to handle grain, Je. 28
Easier hay handling, Jl. 22
Farm-welded work savers, Ap. 34
Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
Hydraulic power makes tough jobs easy, O. 30
Individual calf pens, S. 91
Mechanized pruning, N. 35
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
These top dairymen milk more cows with less work, Mr. 26
Tools to save your time, D. 28
- Country Gentleman's 1000th Handy-work, S. 23
- COUNTRY GENTLEWOMAN
Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Ja. 93
- COUNTRY GENTLEWOMAN LEAGUE
Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140, O. 159, N. 125
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166
Dear Gina, Je. 114
Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
Put your skill to work, N. 143
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
They know what is going on in their state government, Mr. 146
They say what they think, O. 156
What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
- COUNTRY LIFE
see FARM LIFE
- Countrywoman's choice (poem), Mr. 194
- Countrywoman's daybook
see Wibel, Nola E.
- COUNTRY AGRICULTURAL PLANNING
Economy starts at home, Je. 8
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
- COVER CROPS
Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
Poor-land peaches, S. 57
- COVER CROPS - SEED
Broadcast seeder, Ap. 63
- COVER PLANTS
Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 195
- Covered bunk protects hay quality, D. 52
- COVERS
Allen, Chester, My.
Allen, J. C., Jl., O.
Fanta, J. Julius, S.
Lucioni, Luigi, D.
Nicholson, Arnold, N.
Packard, Harry, Mr.
Peterson, Ernest, Je.
Pope, Richard, F.
Smith, Guy E., Ja.
Wilkinson, Cecil J., Ap.
Willinger, L., Ag.
Cow-a-minute system, My. 68
- COWBOYS
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Cowden, Ray
No easy juniper control, O. 54
- Cowley, Wesley
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
- COWS
Cows pay \$5.31 per hour, Ap. 67
Farewell to farm cow, Ap. 6
- COWS - CULLING
Beefier calves, Je. 46
Fewer cows - more profit, O. 68
- COWS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54
- COWS - FEEDING
Alfalfa or cottonseed?, N. 45
An all-by-product ration, Mr. 86
Brown Swiss cows, S. 67
Cows harvest grain, Ap. 70
Feeding and milking time halved, O. 64
Fewer cows - more profit, O. 68
Force feeding cuts milk, Ja. 42
Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replacement, D. 54
Home-grown protein, N. 65
Low-cost butterfat, My. 68
Molasses fed on pasture, F. 54
Overfeeding protein?, Mr. 83
Pasture irrigation pays, Je. 54
Protein spreader, N. 45
Save feeding labor, Ag. 34
Silage replaces hay, N. 64
Sorghum - cheap silage, S. 72
Steady milk check, O. 66
- COWS, AGE OF
Long-term producers, Ap. 67
More beef with big cows, My. 52
- COWS, CARE OF
Comfort stall, O. 70
Gutter guard saves cow-cleaning, Ja. 42
Large stalls pay off, Mr. 89
Lightning rods for big trees, O. 6
Mastitis damage repaired, S. 70
Post bumpers, F. 55
Tips for more milk, S. 73
- COWS, WEIGHT AND MEASUREMENTS OF
see CATTLE, WEIGHT AND MEASUREMENTS OF
- Cox, Marc
More pigs from old sows, Je. 48
New broiler area, Ap. 58
- Cox, Marion
Dump carrier, D. 58
- COYOTES
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
- CRAB GRASS
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
- CRABAPPLES
Countrywoman's daybook, Ja. 100
- CRACKER'S NECK, IOWA
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
- Craig, John
Boosts sheep profits, Je. 49
- CRAIG HERBICIDE NO. 1
New strawberry weeder, N. 59
- Crain, Jeanne
Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79
Crazy about kids (fiction), Jl. 24
Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8
- CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL
see AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
- CREEP FEEDING
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
Winterize fall pigs, O. 54
- Cremer, Leo
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- CRESTED WHEAT GRASS
Best dry-land pastures, My. 55
- CRIMSON CLOVER
see CLOVER, CRIMSON
- Crisler, Josephine
My spiritual sea legs, F. 124
- Crisp, Mary Ellen
Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
- CRITICAL MATERIALS
Full mobilization for food, F. 6
Let's strengthen agriculture's position (editorial), F. 148
No machinery shortage, but ..., Jl. 4
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
Swords or plowshares?, Ja. 6
Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 164
Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10, Ap. 10, My. 10, Jl. 10
see also RATIONING
- CROCHETING
Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157
Crochet-design leaflets, Ap. 151
Four new afghans, S. 153
Handicraft extra, Mr. 154, Je. 104
Pretty place mats, Jl. 79
Put your skill to work, N. 143
see also TATTING

CROCUSES

Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27

CROP INSURANCE

Straws in the wind, O. 192

CROP REPORTING SERVICE

Don't underrate their statistics, Mr. 197

CROPS

Crops, F. 40, Mr. 59, Ap. 40, My. 40,

Ag. 42, S. 42, O. 43, N. 48

Crops and orchards, Ja. 44, Je. 39, Jl. 32,

D. 45

see also COMPANION CROPS; COVER CROPS;

PRODUCE; ROTATION OF CROPS. Also

names of crops, e.g. ALFALFA

CROPS - DISEASES AND PESTS

see PLANTS - DISEASES AND PESTS

CROPS - VARIETIES

You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38

Crosby, Cliff

Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Cross-country bull, S. 8

Cross-country lamb plan, Ap. 50

CROSSBREEDING

see HYBRIDIZATION

Crouch, Nan

Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145

Crowl, J.

Jack Frost and the tabby cat (children's

story), Illustration, Mr. 157

Crowley Brothers

Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72

Cruikshank, Amos

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Crull, Elmer

Calif shed extension, Ja. 41

Crum, John

High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Crustus, Jacob

Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,

Ag. 4

CRYOLITE

Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,

My. 38

Cubberley, Edgar L.

Labor worries five out of six, F. 4

Culbertson, C. C.

One-man feed lot, Mr. 30

Cullen, M. O.

Meat carving from a man's point of view,

Ja. 89

CULLING

see COWS - CULLING; SHEEP - CULLING

Culti-cutter operation, N. 59

Culti-plow stirs soil, Mr. 62

CULTIVATION

see TILLAGE

CULTIVATORS

Cultivator-sprayer, My. 42

Root-crop cultivator, Ap. 40

Rotary cultivator, Mr. 60

Cummings, R. E.

Green and growing all year, Ap. 26

Cummings, Ralph W.

The organic farming myth, S. 21

CURCULIOS

see PLUM CURCULIOS

CURTIS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28

Curved broom, Mr. 84

Curvin, William

Manure chisel, Mr. 56

Tractor derrick, My. 55

Trailer hoist transports machinery, Mr. 59

Woven-wire clamp, Mr. 43

Cushman, Carl G.

Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26

Cushman, Claude

Cover, Mr.

CUTTER LABORATORIES, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

Your hog-cholera worries are whipped,

O. 34

CYANIDE

Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27

Cycle (poem), F. 119

Cyrus, William F.

New grazing alfalfa, O. 46

D**DDT**

Borer spraying pays, Je. 39

Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45

Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48

Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,

My. 38

Straws in the wind, Jl. 8

Tips for fly control, Ap. 68

DG RANCH, ARIZONA

Drought, varmints, and rollbacks, Jl. 21

D.H.L.A.

Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

DAFFODILS

Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27

Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165, N. 147

If I could have only five varieties, S. 161

Dahl, C. Max

Corn silage, S. 51

Dahlheim, Alfred

Sallie made her trousseau. Color photo-

graphs, Ja. 97

DAHLIAS

Dwarf dahlias, Ap. 167

Raise dwarf dahlias from seed, Ja. 101

Some good but inexpensive dahlias, My. 175

Dahms, R. G.

The great greenbug fight, O. 40

Parathion for green bugs, F. 45

Daily, Bernadette

Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157

Contemporary heirloom rugs, O. 152

Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork

quilt, Ap. 153

Four new afghans, S. 153

Paper-sculpture ornaments, D. 123

Pretty place mats, Jl. 79

Santa's handmade toys, N. 123

DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT

Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Cows pay \$5.31 per hour, Ap. 67

Dairy, Ja. 41, F. 52, Mr. 83, Ap. 67,

My. 68, Je. 52, S. 67, O. 64, N. 62,

D. 52

Farmer without a plow, N. 30

Green and growing all year, Ap. 26

Livestock and dairy, Jl. 38, Ag. 34

Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26

Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

These top dairymen milk more cows with

less work, Mr. 26

They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

Triples fat average, Mr. 84

see also COWS; MILKING

DAIRY FARMERS' UNION

Are farmers labor?, My. 4

DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

DAIRY INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Dairy industry worried, S. 6

Does butter have a future?, F. 21

DAIRY INDUSTRY AND TRADE - ADVERTISING

Does butter have a future?, F. 21

Straws in the wind, S. 113

DAIRY INDUSTRY AND TRADE - EQUIPMENT

Automatic washer cleans milking equip-

ment, Mr. 143

Feeding and milking time halved, O. 64

Milk pump, My. 68

DAIRY INSTITUTE OF CALIFORNIA

Dairy industry worried, S. 6

DAIRY RESEARCH FARM, SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Triple purpose grass, O. 70

DAIRYING - COSTS

Straws in the wind, My. 173

DAMS

Profits from floodwater, D. 32

You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22

Dana, Marshall M.

MOL - Hot reclamation issue, Ja. 4

DANCING

Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139

Straws in the wind, S. 113

Swing your partner and share the fun,

Mr. 133

DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN

They say what they think, O. 156

Darling, J. N.

Happy hunting ground, N. 34

Darlow, A. E.

Cover, Ja.

Darrah, L. B.

Poultry prospects up, Jl. 4

DATES (FRUIT)

California copies Florida, Je. 6

Dates that rate, D. 112

Davis, Durrel

Will watered grass pay?, Je. 51

Davis, Forrest, Jr.

He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32

Davis, J. F.

The organic farming myth, S. 21

Davis, Roy

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Davis, W. H.

The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172

Davison, Howard

You can find "meat type" hogs right in your

herd, Ag. 27

Day, Albert Edward

Reserves of the strong (editorial), F. 148

Day, Ben

They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

DAY LILIES

The early varieties, Ap. 167

A little care goes a long way with day-

lilies, Ag. 84

New daylilies, My. 175

Dean, Howard

Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Dear Gini, Je. 114

DEARBORN MOTORS CORPORATION

Side-delivery rake, Mr. 123

Deardorff, Gerald

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

DEBT

Is your debt load balanced right?, O. 38

Decker, George

Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45

Deep plowing, F. 40

Deeper houses popular, Mr. 77

DEERE AND COMPANY

Power windrower, Mr. 125

Deetz, Elmer

Holding stalls cut milking time, Mr. 27

DEFENSE ELECTRIC POWER ADMINISTRATION

Washington roundup, Ag. 10

DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT

Let's strengthen agriculture's position

(editorial), F. 148

Washington roundup, Mr. 10, My. 10

The way to get top production (editorial),

Jl. 96

DEFOLIATION

Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42

He gets the seed, Jl. 34

More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

They save costly seed with defoliant

sprays, D. 49

DeForest, S. S. and Wolf, Dean C.

Summer-winter house, Ja. 48

DeGaris, Henry

Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24

De Graff, Herrell

Your golden age, D. 8

DE KALB COUNTY, ILLINOIS

They don't like us, My. 6

DeKay, Edwin

Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

DELAWARE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49

Deliver forage for better gains, N. 43

Dell, Dave

Make spray last longer, Mr. 70

Dellinger, Mark and Fred

If your power goes off, Ap. 28

DELPHINIUM

Over the garden fence, Ag. 104

DELTA BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION, STONEVILLE, MISSISSIPPI

Cultivator-sprayer, My. 42

Delury, Lee

Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72

Denkman, Elmer

Vertical sickle, Jl. 32

DENMARK

He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32

Dennis, Mrs. David L.

Are you satisfied with your local rural

schools?, S. 4

Dennis, Elba

"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148

Dennison, James

The busy bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34

DENTAL CARIES

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52

DIHYDRO-STREPTOMYCIN

Treatment for sinusitis, JI. 44

Dillenbeck, Charles

Sub-soiler and cultivator, O. 46

DIMITE

Orchard mite control, S. 57

DINITRO COMPOUNDS

Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 57

Many new weed killers, Mr. 62

New potato methods, My. 47

Spray for cotton weeds, Ap. 46

They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49

Thinning sprays cut work, My. 55

Dipprey, George

Extra care for heifers, O. 58

Di Salle, Michael

Washington roundup, Ap. 10

DISH GARDENS

Countrywoman's daybook, O. 143

DSHWASHERS, ELECTRIC

Longer life for your home equipment, N. 127

DISTILLERS' GRAINS

Corn solubles for calves, F. 55

DITHANE D14

Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57

DITHIOCARBAMATE COMPOUNDS

Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

DIVERSIFIED FARMING

He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32

Dix, Mary Virginia

Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145

Dixon, Marguerite

Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140

DIXON, ILLINOIS

"Big city" fire protection for farms, My. 111

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4

Do your own marketing, Mr. 74

Dow, J. Herbert

Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23

Doom, Daniel

One man's son (fiction), N. 32

A doctor for the flock, N. 28

DOCTORS

Straws in the wind, N. 8

Doenges, Walter

Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4

Does butter have a future?, F. 21

DOGS

Four-legged worksavers, My. 173

Foultry dogs, Je. 23

DOGWOOD

Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149

Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23

D'Ome, Paul

Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, Mr. 153

Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, Ap. 125

Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, N. 117

Give a gift to your home. Color photograph, N. 141

Know your variety meats. Color photograph, My. 149

Santa's handmade toys. Color photographs, N. 123

They take fashion to the farms. Color photographs, My. 150

Donahue Wilbur

51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4

Donaldson, Daisy Lee

Justifiable inertia (poem), Mr. 194

Donnelly, Kerry

Cover, Ag.

DOORS

Big doors, D. 28

Doran Brothers

Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Doris, Barney

"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148

Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60

Dorn, Allan

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Dorran, Randolph

Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50

Dorsey, Paul

Farm with fine tradition. Color photographs, O. 32

Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41

Double-duty shelters, Je. 51

Double-throat skunks, S. 4

Dow, Odessa

A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166

DOWICIDE C

Gray-rot control, S. 58

DOWNING FRUIT FARM, DARKE COUNTY, OHIO

Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46

DOWNY BROME

Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 57

Doyle, E. D.

The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172

Doyle, Jerry

Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Cartoon, Ag. 108

Eradication, not treatment, of brucellosis (editorial), Cartoon, O. 196

The faith that has never failed us. Cartoon, Ap. 172

Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), Cartoon, S. 176

Let's not make them pay for it, too. Cartoon, Mr. 208

Let's remember the 1920's. (editorial), Cartoon, JI. 96

Not at this price (cartoon), Ja. 120

A profitable winter job (editorial), Cartoon, D. 140

The steep climb to farm ownership (editorial), Cartoon, My. 180

Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), Cartoons, N. 154

Will he get an even break? (cartoon), Je. 140

DRAFT

see MILITARY SERVICE

DRAINAGE

Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27

DRAPERIES

New drapery-making aid, S. 172

Dreiling, Fred R.

It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26

Peach-picking tips, Je. 45

Drenching gun, S. 51

Dresses little girls will love, Mr. 171

Dressmaker's quiz, S. 142

Dried skim plan lowers calf cost, N. 62

Driggers, B. F.

Parathion residue, Ag. 48

Drill hoist, O. 55

DRILL PRESSES

Adjustable rack, D. 29

Hand drill mounted in a pipe bracket, S. 40

Drill wheels converted to rubber float, Mr. 57

DRINKS

Thirst quenchers, JI. 80

DROPPING OF FRUIT

see APPLE TREES - DROPPING OF FRUIT

DROUGHTS

Cold cycle coming?, D. 10

Droughts, varmints and rollbacks, JI. 21

Straws in the wind, D. 10

Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49

DUCKS

Ducks in confinement, My. 58

Duckworth, Mrs. J. B.

Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103

Dudley, Gail

Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4

Duff, Frank

New deal on ACP payments?, My. 8

Duffee, Floyd W.

New machines for better hay, JI. 23

"No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23

Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127

Duffie, Henry Z., Jr.

He's beating summer droughts, JI. 27

Dugovich, William

Mechanized poultryman, N. 54

Dumenil, Lloyd

Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23

Dump carrier, D. 58

Dungan, George

Wide oat rows, more corn, Mr. 50

Dunham, Carroll

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

DuPuy, W. H.

Pasture clipper, My. 40

Durfee, Art

How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123

Duthie, William

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Dye, Trudy

Make it modern, O. 165

Dyer, A. J.

Grain for young ewes, N. 47

Dyer, Herbert A.

Alfalfa meal flood victim, O. 8

E

EH-1

New strawberry weeder, N. 59

EPN-300

Borer spraying pays, Je. 39

Orchard mite control, S. 57

EQ 335

New screwworm control, Mr. 53

Eadie, W. Robert

Machine-baiting for mice, Ja. 44

EAR

Care of your child's ears, O. 174

Earn-corn wagon, Ag. 32

Earle, Wendell

Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Tougher egg competition, O. 8

Earley, E. B.

Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

Earlier cotton, My. 45

Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56

Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84

EARRINGS

Handicraft extras, O. 142

Easier fly control, S. 57

Easter hay handling, JI. 22

Easier picking with fruit tubes, O. 72

East, E. M.

A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22

Easter, Howard

Mounted seeder, F. 38

EASTER

Easter, Mr. 155

Easter chick, Easter bunny, Mr. 157

Easter-egg cake, Mr. 164

Easter-time breakfasts, Mr. 162

Easter-tide (poem), Mr. 194

Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37

Easy ironing aid, Mr. 187

Easy lunch-box meals, S. 150

Easy-to-fill crib, N. 52

Easy-to-load truck rack, S. 54

Easy wireworm control, My. 45

Eaton, Allen

Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork quilt, Ap. 153

Eaton, Ethel M.

For your jam cupboard, Ag. 85

Half done before you start, N. 136

Eby, Claude

Triple purpose grass, O. 70

Eby, H. P.

Potato men stiffening up, Ap. 8

Economy starts at home, Je. 8

Eddy, Samuel

A use finally has been found for Limburger cheese, JI. 96

Edelen, Pat

Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23

EDUCATION

see COLLEGE EDUCATION; SCHOOLS

Edwards, Carlton M.

How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73

EGG SHELLS

Thyroxine for layers, Je. 56

Eggers, Frank

Corn holds waterway, Je. 45

Eggers, Henry

Mixed feelings on draft, My. 6

Eggleston, L. Z.

More grade 1 eggs, JI. 44

EGGPLANTS

Seedless vegetables, N. 48

EGGPLANTS - VARIETIES

Simplify your garden this year, F. 24

EGGS

see also POLTRY - EGG PRODUCTION

EGGS - CARE AND HANDLING

Belt gatherer takes eggs, N. 54

Gathering cart, D. 60

Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26

High-grade eggs, S. 63

Mechanical egg gatherer, My. 59

More grade 1 eggs, JI. 44

EGGS - CLEANING

More grade 1 eggs, JI. 44

New wash method, My. 59

Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62

EGGS - COOLING

see EGGS - CARE AND HANDLING

EGGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION

High-grade eggs, S. 63

More grade 1 eggs, JI. 44

New egg law for Illinois, S. 8

Newcastle hard on eggs, My. 59

Tougher egg competition, O. 8

EGGS - HATCHABILITY

Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32

Chicks get vitamin boost when B₁₂ is fed to dams, D. 60

Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58

EGGS - MARKETING

Do your own marketing, Mr. 74

EGGS - PACKING

Little end up - poor egg, Mr. 74

EGGS - PRICES

Straws in the wind, My. 173, S. 113

EGGS - QUALITY

see EGGS - GRADING & STANDARDIZATION

EGGS - STORAGE

Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58

EGGS, WEIGHT AND MEASUREMENTS OF

Breeding speed-up, Ap. 58

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Eisenhower, Milton S.

What about college now?, Mr. 4

Ekman, Stan

The killer (fiction). Illustrations, F. 26

Elam, F. Leland

Handy farm mechanics, Ag. 46

Elder, C. R.
 "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
 Eleazer, Jim
 He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
ELECTIONS
 Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about
 (editorial), N. 164
 Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
 Longer life for your home equipment, O. 151,
 N. 127, D. 105
 Electric chain saw, O. 73
ELECTRIC HEATING
 Freezeproof waterers, D. 51
ELECTRIC IRONS
 New open-handle iron, D. 130
ELECTRIC LIGHTING
 Good light for good decorating, D. 118
 More light makes milking go easier, Mr. 83
 New and nice, Ap. 127
 Plenty of light, Ap. 77
ELECTRIC POWER
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Storm brings war alert, F. 5
ELECTRIC RANGES
 New and nice, Mr. 189
ELECTRIC WELDING
 see **WELDING**
ELECTRIC WIRING
 It's always farm-life season, O. 119
 Electrical hoist, S. 21
 Electrical scarecrow, Je. 50
ELECTRICITY ON THE FARM
 Electric cable brooders, Mr. 76
 Family-size feed mills, N. 22
 Handy farm mechanics, Ag. 46
 "No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23
 Remote control for kilowatts, O. 22
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
 Tractor dynamo, S. 72
 see also **RURAL ELECTRIFICATION**
ADMINISTRATION
ELEVATORS, GRAIN
 see **GRAIN ELEVATORS**
 Ellender, Allen J.
 Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10,
 Ellenwood, C. W.
 New summer apple, Je. 45
 Thinning sprays cut work, My. 55
 Wine Delicious apples, Mr. 73
 Ellenwood, Starke C.
 Feed mixer, Ag. 53
 Elliot, Robert
 Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
 Elliott, Reo
 Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
 Ellis, Loren
 Soil surgeon chops tough, newly plowed
 sod, N. 50
 Ellman, John
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
 Emans, Elaine V.
 In defense of tears (poem), O. 179
 Strange blessing (poem), F. 119
 The surprise (poem), S. 171
 To a contemporary (poem), N. 119
 Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork
 quilt, Ap. 153
 Emerine, A. J.
 The school that brought a town to life,
 Ap. 32
 Emerson, Arthur W.
 Corn fertilizer pays off, Ja. 45
 Fall calves pay off, Mr. 54
 Emrich, Duncan
 Yankee land, My. 24
 Emwiler, K. R.
 Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
ENGINES
 Portable engine, Mr. 43
 Engler, Dale
 Hydraulic operating table, O. 31
 English, Floyd
 Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
 English muffins, My. 153
ENHEPTIN-T
 Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49
 Enos, Frank
 Red tape, redder and longer, Ap. 5
 Ensign, Francis S.
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Ensor, Jim and Catherine
 Beauty ... Maryland style, Jl. 75
ENTERITIS
 Hog disease problems, F. 55
ENTEROTOXEMIA
 Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
ENTERTAINING
 It's time for a party, My. 143
 "Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
 A Valentine party at school, F. 106
EPERYTHROZOONOSIS
 Hog disease problems, F. 56
 Eppers, Mrs. Carl
 Beauty ... Maryland style, Jl. 75
EQUIPMENT, FARM
 Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
 Tools to save your time, D. 28
 see also **Handy-work**

Eradication, not treatment of, brucellosis
 (editorial), O. 196
ERANTHIS
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
 Erdman, William L.
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Erickson, A. W.
 The great greenbug fight, O. 40
 Erickson, Gil
 Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
 Erickson, Lambert C.
 Halogeton defense, S. 54
 Erney, Robert
 Light carryall, Ap. 51
 Tractor dump rake, My. 47
EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL
 Corn holds waterway, Je. 45
 Straws in the wind, N. 8
 Esch, Eugenia
 We beautified the mother of the groom,
 N. 129
 Esplin, Lamar
 Better lamb pasture, O. 53
 Essary, E. O.
 Chicken sausage, Ap. 50
 Estep, Al
 The making of a cattleman, S. 106
 Evans, Dale
 Train up a child in the way he should go,
 Ap. 138
 Evans, Don
 Home-orchard apple, Ag. 48
 "No runt" pig system, N. 47
 Evans, Sterling
 Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
 Evans, Virginia Moran
 Ice prisoners (poem), N. 119
 Evening path (poem), Ja. 88
 Everall, A. E.
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
EVERGREENS
 Dead tips of twigs, Mr. 201
 If you have trouble keeping evergreens,
 Ja. 110
 Everhart, George
 Sheep tit a lot of farms, O. 35
 Everist, Ronald
 Fewer cows - more profit, O. 88
EVERLASTING FLOWERS
 Strawflowers, My. 175
 Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
 Ewe lamb breeding, N. 43
 Ewing, John A.
 Cali costs reduced, O. 64
 Pasture irrigation pays, Je. 54
EXTENSION WORK, AGRICULTURAL
 see **AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK**
 Extra care for heifers, O. 68
 An extra hand, F. 125

F

Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
FAIRS
 Big fair season ahead, Jl. 4
 Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
 A prize-winning homemaker, Ag. 77
 Straws in the wind, N. 8
 Faith (poem), Ja. 88
 Falter, Chet
 Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
 Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67
 Fall calves pay off, Mr. 54
 Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144
 Family Farm Policy Review
 Bad news for Brannan, N. 8
 Straws in the wind, O. 192
 Washington roundup, Je. 10, O. 10, N. 10,
 D. 4
 Family reunion (poem), Jl. 72
 Family-size feed mills, N. 22
 Fancy package ups price?, My. 8
 Fanta, J. Julius
 Cover, S.
 Farewell to farm cow, Ap. 6
 Farison, Carl W.
 Mixed feelings on draft, My. 6
 Farley, Herman
 Swine virus discovered, My. 48
 Farley, Hervey
 "Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
 Farlow, Lawrence
 Corncohs bring cash, F. 4
FARM AND CITY
 Burying farm-city hatchet, Ja. 8
FARM BOOKKEEPING
 see **BOOKKEEPING, FARM**
 The farm builder, Ag. 40, S. 64
 Farm building, O. 77, D. 56
FARM BUILDINGS
 see **BUILDINGS, FARM**
 Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 50
 Farm-built sprayer, Mr. 68
FARM BUREAUS
 Farm Bureau - Extension case, F. 8
 REA power-plant fight, Ja. 4
 Farm co-op oil wells, S. 8
 The farm engineer, Ja. 43, Mr. 80, Ap. 55,
 My. 66
FARM EQUIPMENT
 see **EQUIPMENT, FARM**
FARM FAMILIES
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
FARM LABOR
 see **LABOR, FARM**
FARM LAW
 see **AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGIS-**
LATION
FARM LIFE
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ja. 100, F. 132,
 Mr. 195, Ap. 129, My. 167, Je. 123, Jl.
 88, Ag. 86, S. 165, O. 143, N. 147,
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
 see also **Good farming, good living**
FARM MACHINERY
 see **MACHINERY, FARM**
FARM MANAGEMENT
 Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
 How to keep young families on the land,
 D. 21
 see also **DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT;**
DIVERSIFIED FARMING; FARMS;
HOG FARM MANAGEMENT; LABOR;
FARM; MARKETING; ORCHARD
MANAGEMENT; POULTRY FARM
MANAGEMENT; ROTATION OF CROPS;
WOODLOTS
FARM OWNERSHIP
 The steep climb to farm ownership (edit-
 orial), My. 180
FARM PRODUCE
 see **PRODUCE**
FARM SHOPS
 see **WORKSHOPS**
FARM TENANCY
 "Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
 The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
FARM TENANCY - SHARECROPPING
 Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
 Farm wages up, bonus added, S. 8
 Farm-welded work savers, Ap. 34
 Farm wife (poem), O. 179
 Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
FARM WOMEN
 see **WOMEN**
 Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
 Farmer-built phone line, Ag. 4
 Farmer without a plow, N. 30
FARMERS
 Farmers well fortified, F. 8
 How to keep young families on the land,
 D. 21
FARMERS' ASSOCIATIONS
 Farmer-labor co-ops?, Ja. 4
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION
 An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
 The steep climb to farm ownership (edit-
 orial), My. 180
 The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
 Farmers' vacation blues, Jl. 6
FARMHOUSES
 Add a wing, Mr. 36
 An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
 The busy beavers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ag. 86
 Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 House in an orchard, Je. 117
 A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23
 Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
 Plans for homes and farm buildings, My. 114
 Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
 We started with a shack, S. 148
FARMS
 Our disappearing farmland (editorial),
 Ag. 108
 Straws in the wind, My. 173
FARMS, SIZE OF
 An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
 Draft hits the family farm (editorial), My. 180
 Penalizing the family farm (editorial), Ap. 172
 Washington roundup, Ja. 10
 Farrell, L. A.
 Little end up - poor egg, Mr. 74
FARROWING
 see **HOGS - CARE OF SOWS**
 Farwell, Jane
 Straws in the wind, S. 113
 Fashioned for the stars ... and you, Mr. 161
 Fashions by the yard, F. 108
 Fast dressing method, Je. 56
 Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
 Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
FAT
 You can find "meat type" hogs right in
 your herd, Ag. 27
FATHER-SON PARTNERSHIPS
 How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
 Washington roundup, D. 4
FEDERAL CORN BORER LABORATORY,
ANKENY, IOWA
 Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45

FEED GRINDERS AND GRINDING

- Family-size feed mills, N. 22
- Field grinding, Ap. 48
- "No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23

FEED HANDLING

- Auger unloaders, Mr. 45
- Belt conveyor, My. 50
- Built for dairy or beet, My. 74
- Bulk-storage tower, N. 63
- Corn-handling system, O. 43
- Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37
- Family-size feed mills, N. 22
- Feed mixer, Mr. 74, Ap. 54, Ag. 53
- Forward dump, D. 36
- Grain trap shortens feeding job, Mr. 143
- Hand scoop, My. 58
- Low-cost roughage feeder, F. 56
- Measuring bin draws feed, F. 38
- Mechanized poultryman, N. 54
- Metal markers, Mr. 86
- "No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23
- One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
- One-man sacker, Je. 36
- Planned for travel, Ag. 32
- Portable drag, O. 43
- Power augers and measuring hoppers, Mr. 27
- Protein spreader, N. 45
- Rolling hopper carts, O. 60
- Roughage feeder, Ap. 52
- Sack elevator, Mr. 76
- Self-propelled cart, Ja. 38
- Tile manger, Mr. 90
- Weatherproof elevator, S. 23

FEED MILLS

- "Screen" made of 18 permanent magnets, Ag. 32

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- Straws in the wind, O. 192
- Washington roundup, O. 10, N. 10
- see also CONCENTRATED (FEED); CREEP FEEDING; GRASSES; HAY; PASTURES AND MEADOWS; PELLETED FEED; RANGES; SILAGE; VITAMINS
- Also subhead FEEDING under names of animals, e.g. CALVES - FEEDING
- FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - NICOTINIC ACID CONTENT
 - Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
- FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PROTEIN CONTENT
 - Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45
 - Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
 - A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
 - Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replacement, D. 54
 - Home-grown protein, N. 65
 - Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
 - Overfeeding protein?, Mr. 83
 - Protein-salt mixtures, O. 53
 - Protein spreader, N. 45
 - Silage saves hog protein, Jl. 43
 - You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - RIBOFLAVIN CONTENT

- Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - ALFALFA

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - BARLEY

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - BEETS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - BONE MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CELERY

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CITRUS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CORN

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - CORN COBS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - COTTONSEED

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - DISTILLERS' GRAINS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GARBAGE

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GRAIN

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - GRASSES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - HAY

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILK

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MOLASSES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - OATS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PEANUT MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PEAS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - POTATOES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SAFFLOWER MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SALT

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SKIMMILK

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SORGHUM

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SOYBEAN MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUGAR BEETS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUGAR MOLASSES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUNFLOWERS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SWEET POTATOES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - TANKAGE

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - WHEAT

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - WOOD

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - YAM

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - HAY

- Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38
- Best hay for heifers, Je. 55
- Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
- Covered bunk protects hay quality, D. 52
- Force feeding cuts milk, Ja. 42
- Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replacement, D. 54
- How much grain?, Ja. 41
- Molasses on poor hay, Ap. 69
- Portable hayrack, Jl. 38
- Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - LINSEED OIL MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MILK

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - MOLASSES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - OATS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PEANUT MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - PEAS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - POTATOES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SAFFLOWER MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SALT

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SKIMMILK

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SORGHUM

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SOYBEAN MEAL

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUGAR BEETS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUGAR MOLASSES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SUNFLOWERS

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SWEET POTATOES

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - TANKAGE

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - WHEAT

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - WOOD

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - YAM

Ferrell, Floyd

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

FERTILIZERS

FESCUE

FESTIVALS

FICTION

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

FINGER PUPPET HEADS

- Fischer, Hubert
"Paving" with grass, Ap. 99
- Fisher, Walter
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
- FISHING
Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
Cane pole or fly rod?, Je. 96
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
- Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
- Fitzer, Robert
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
- Fitzgerald, O. A.
Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
Easier picking with fruit tubes, O. 72
Halogeton defense, S. 54
Tips for fly control, Ap. 68
- Fitzpatrick, Barbara
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129
- Fitzpatrick, "Fitz"
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
- Flat-top hover, O. 58
- Fleishmann, Manly
Washington roundup, My. 10
- Fleming, Aaron
South takes to sheep, Ap. 52
- Fleming, Floyd
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
- Fleming, Roger
Kline to be drafted?, D. 8
- Flexible coupling, Je. 36
- FLIES
Barn screens, Ap. 67
Easier fly control, S. 67
Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122
Lindane for lice, S. 60
Long-distance flies, Ap. 8
Straws in the wind, N. 8
Tips for fly control, Ap. 68
- Flint, Herb
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- FLOOD CONTROL
Profits from floodwater, D. 32
Washington roundup, S. 10
- FLOORS
Asphalt for dairy barns, Ap. 70
Did your chicks do well?, Ap. 55
- Flores, Oscar
Washington roundup, Mr. 10
- FLORIDA
Cover, F.
Florida cold-proofs cattle, Ap. 8
- FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Nitrate stops leaf roll, Mr. 67
Promising new grass, F. 59
- FLOWER SHOWS
Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
- FLOWERING CRABS
Countrywoman's daybook, Ja. 100
- FLOWERING QUINCES
In talking with a nurseryman from Holland, O. 191
- Flowers, Francis
Mixed feelings on draft, My. 6
- FLOWERS
A few early spring flowering plants, S. 161
see also BULBS; COLOR OF FLOWERS; GARDENS; HOUSE PLANTS.
Also names of flowers, e.g. LILIES
- FLOWERS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Over the garden fence, Je. 136
- FLOWERS - SEED
Have you looked around your flower bed, S. 161
Order hardy flower seeds, Mr. 201
Over the garden fence, Ja. 108
Try sowing the seed, S. 161
- FLOWERS - VARIETIES
Outstanding new varieties, Ja. 111
- Flyger, Roy
Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
- FLYING FARMERS OF AMERICA
Water is their life, My. 32
- Flynn, Clarence Edwin
Brave blossom (poem), My. 168
- Flyte, Gertrude
Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
- FOLIAGE FEEDING OF PLANTS
Leaf-feed boosts cotton, Jl. 34
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
- FOLKLORE
"Strong" winter ahead, N. 5
- FOOD
Food subsidies are a political device (editorial), Mr. 208
- FOOD - MARKETING
Fancy package ups price?, My. 8
- FOOD, COST OF
Fancy package ups price?, My. 8
Washington roundup, Ap. 10
- FOOD, FROZEN
Easy lunch-box meals, S. 150
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
see also CHICKEN, FROZEN
- FOOD AND NUTRITION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Washington roundup, Mr. 10
- FOOD SUPPLY
Gambling with our food supply (editorial), O. 196
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Washington roundup, Mr. 10, O. 10
For more seed use strong bee colonies, Ap. 105
For that extra blanket, Mr. 187
For the nation's security - universal military training (editorial), Ja. 120
For top corn yields, Ap. 40
For your jam cupboard, Ag. 85
- FORAGE
Deliver forage for better gains, N. 43
Forage clipper, Mr. 125
Long grass silage, N. 26
- Forbes, Alan C.
Little end up - poor egg, Mr. 74
- Force feeding cuts milk, Ja. 42
- Ford, Mrs. Carroll
More grade 1 eggs, Jl. 44
- FOREIGN LABOR
see LABOR, FOREIGN
- Foreman, D. L.
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
- FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION, TUCSON, ARIZONA
No easy juniper control, O. 54
- FORGET-ME-NOTS
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
- FORGING
Portable forge torch, D. 28
- Forham, Roy F.
52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
- Forkner, H. R.
Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
- FORMALDEHYDE
New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
- Forsythe, R. H.
New wash method, My. 59
- FORT DODGE (IOWA) LABORATORIES, INCORPORATED
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
- Forward dump, D. 38
- Foster, Winfield
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
- FOUL BROOD
Sulfa makes foul brood, Ap. 45
- FOUNDATIONS
How to build foundations, Ja. 43
- 4-H CLUBS
How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73
The making of a cattleman, S. 106
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
Straws in the wind, S. 113
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
- Four improved varieties, N. 60
- Four-legged worksavers, My. 173
- Four new afghans, S. 153
- Fournier, Jeanne
Jack Frost and the tabby cat (children's story), Mr. 157
- Fourt, D. L.
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
- Fowler, R. G., Jr.
Beefier calves, Je. 46
Best rams for crossing, My. 50
Control for tough weeds, S. 42
Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
Force legumes to ripen, Ag. 42
Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62
Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
Wood molasses for hens, Je. 60
- Fraleigh, Brake
Pole hoist, Ap. 50
- France, Beulah
Care of your child's ears, O. 174
Childhood jealousy, N. 135
- Franken, Jean
Our summer vacation. Illustration, Je. 118
- Franklin, W. W.
Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
- Franzke, Clifford J.
New sorghum makes good, Ap. 50
- Fraze, Jim
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Frederick, Byron
No. 1 Grange state, F. 6
- Fredricks, Bert
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
- Freed, Virgil
Control for tough weeds, S. 42
- Freepons, Gaylord
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- Freezeproof waterers, D. 51
- FREEZING OF FOOD
see FOOD, FROZEN
- FREIGHT CARS
Straws in the wind, My. 173
Washington roundup, My. 10
- French, Albert L.
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- French, Leona
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- Frick, E. J.
Animal clinics advocated, Mr. 199
- Friedrichs, Ben
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- Fritz, Larry
Yankee land. Color photograph, My. 24
- Fritz, Lester
Field grinding, Ap. 48
- Frøberg, Ernie
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
- Frost, Frances
To a bird singing in the night (poem), My. 168
- FROST - EFFECT ON PLANTS
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42
- FROST PROTECTION
Portable frost chaser, F. 60
- Frow, Bob
No machinery shortage, but ...!, Jl. 4
- Frozen turkey broilers, Je. 56
- FRUIT
see also BERRIES; CITRUS FRUITS; SPRAYING AND DUSTING - FRUIT.
Also names of fruit, e.g. APPLES
- FRUIT - DISEASES AND PESTS
Orchard mite control, S. 57
- FRUIT - MARKETING
Fruit-market pinch, S. 6
Plan for local market, Je. 42
- FRUIT - PACKING
Bushel turner, S. 56
- FRUIT - PICKING
Berry picker, Ag. 49
Easier picking with fruit tubes, O. 72
- FRUIT, WEIGHT AND MEASUREMENTS OF
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
- FRUIT TREES
Leaf analysis best, O. 72
- FRUIT TREES - GRAFTING
New trees, old roots, S. 56
- Fuess, Roderick
Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
- Full mobilization for food, F. 6
- Fullerton, William
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- Fultz, E. E.
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- FUNGI - HOST PLANTS
Buckthorn endangers new oats, O. 44
- Funk, Agnes
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- Funk, Ted
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
- Funk, Toni
A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137
- FURNITURE
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132
Give a gift to your home, N. 141
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23
Make it modern, O. 165
Modern trundle bed, Mr. 191
New and nice, Mr. 189
New chair for your old auto seat, F. 130
A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177
- FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 63
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37

G

- Gadget-minded grandma, Je. 112
- Gadnon, Francis
Drill hoist, O. 66
- GALOSHES
Jiffy shoe change, F. 125
- Galton, Lawrence
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Gambling with our food supply (editorial), O. 196
- Gambonini, Ray
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
Triples fat average, Mr. 84
- GAME
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
- GAMES
An exciting outdoor game, D. 130
- Gantz, Margaret
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Gappa, Ernest
Lacking a horse, Ag. 32

GARBAGE AS FEED

New hog-cholera law, D. 10
Garber, R. J.

High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

GARDENS

Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129, My. 157,
Je. 123, Jl. 88, S. 165, O. 143

Over the garden fence, Ja. 108, F. 140,
Mr. 201, Ap. 167, My. 175, Je. 136,
Ag. 104, S. 151, O. 191, N. 140
Their gardens spread to the highways,
Ap. 149

see also LANDSCAPE GARDENING

GARDENS, MINIATURE

Countrywoman's daybook, O. 143

Gardner, Albert K.

Straws in the wind, O. 192

Gardner, Burdell

Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Garland, George

Christmas story (fiction), Illustration,
D. 24

The night Mamma told a bald-faced lie
(fiction), Illustration, N. 29

The way back (fiction), Illustrations,
Ja. 28

Garner, John

Side-opening wagon box, Ja. 46

Garnett, William

One-man stock loading, N. 23

Welded beads corrected balance, Jl. 37

Garretson, J. E.

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Garretson, Lloyd W.

Better curculio control, Je. 41

Garrigus, W. P.

Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45

Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48

GASES

The blasting or drying of flower buds,
Ja. 111

GASOLINE

Washington roundup, S. 10

Gates, O. L.

Electric cable brooders, Mr. 76

GATES

Adjustable chute gates, N. 40

Never-sag gate, Mr. 43

One-man stock loading, N. 23

Stanchion gate, Je. 55

Gathering cart, D. 60

Gaymon, Walter J., Jr.

Both power and hand operation, Ap. 77

Geer, C. W.

Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30

GEESE

Countrywoman's daybook, N. 147

Gelenkircher, Adella

Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94

GENETICS (BOTANY)

A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 25

Gengler, L.

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

GENITOL 923

Orchard mite control, S. 57

Gennaro, E. L.

Straws in the wind, Je. 8

Genteman, George

Small pasture - big yield, O. 70

George, Bob

Remote control for kilowatts, O. 22

GEORGIA

Best all-winter grazing, S. 53

Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23

GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT

STATION

Sweets for food and feed, Ap. 43

Gerlaugh, Paul

Bulls to make more beef with less feed,
F. 22

One-man feed lot, Mr. 30

GERM WARFARE

Washington roundup, Mr. 10

Gerrard, W. T.

Pasture ideas changed, O. 56

GESTATION

Revise gestation tables?, N. 65

Gesture of remembrance (poem), Ap. 157

Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

Get that big crop right away, D. 22

Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38

Gibbs, Rafe

Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

Giese, Art

Tips for better silage, Je. 52

Giese, Harold

Large-scale farm flock, S. 60

GIFTS

Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157

Give a gift to your home, N. 141

Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106

On our shopping list, N. 149, D. 130

Red socks and ribbon, D. 125

Santa's handmade toys, N. 123

Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133

Gilbert, Etta F.

The little red ball (children's story),
My. 155

Gilbert, H. W.

Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32

Gilbert, Parke and Guy

Underground granary, Je. 28

Gillespie, J. A.

You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22

GILLIAM COUNTY, OREGON

Bulls to make more beef with less feed,
F. 22

Gilliland, Roy, Jr.

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

Gilman, William

Wood chips for bedding, O. 70

Gilmore, Bob

Cleaner-accessory basket, S. 167

A longer life for footwear, Mr. 168

Longer life for your home equipment,
O. 151, N. 127, D. 105

Modern trundle bed, Mr. 191

Gilstrap, Marguerite

Great Plains strawberry, F. 62

GINGERBREAD

Good ways to serve gingerbread, Ap. 140

Ginsbach, P. H.

Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Ginsberg, Tillie

A plan for better teeth, D. 33

Giordan, Alma Roberts

To pulse new life (poem), Je. 122

Gish, Norville R.

Ladino pays as hog feed, Ap. 54

Gitlin, Harry

A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177

Give a gift to your home, N. 141

GLADIOLUS

Glad can increase your farm income, Mr.
185

Some of the good but inexpensive gladioli,
My. 175

GLADIOLUS THRIPS

Glad can increase your farm income, Mr.
185

Glendenning, George

No easy juniper control, O. 54

Glenn, Louis and Paul

Hay conveyor, Jl. 23

GLYOXALIDINE

Orchard mite control, S. 57

GOATS - DISEASES AND PESTS

They're clamping a ban on brucellosis,
O. 21

GOATS' MILK

Straws in the wind, Ag. 8

Gobble, J. L.

Tankage for pasture pigs, Ja. 38

Godey, Mrs. John

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Godsey-Pix

Missouri homemakers look their prettiest.
Color photographs, Je. 109

Godwin, Roy

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Goff, Harry

Are you wasting labor? Illustrations, My. 21

Good bookkeeping saves you money. Illus-
trations, D. 34

The great greenbug fight. Illustration, O. 40

It's always farm-fire season. Illustrations,
O. 119

Goff, James

New trees, old roots, S. 56

Goff, O. E.

Chicken sausage, Ap. 60

Goketim, Cetim

What's a "middleburster"? O. 8

GOLDFISH

Keep tree leaves out of your lily pool,
O. 191

Good, Wilbur

They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

Good and thrifty, O. 147

Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 34

Good farming, good living

The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34

Farm with fine tradition, O. 32

Farmer without a plow, N. 30

Green and growing all year, Ap. 26

He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32

Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32

They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30

Water is their life, My. 32

Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50

Good light for good decorating, D. 118

Good shade, more gain, Je. 46

Good ways to serve gingerbread, Ap. 140

Goodnow, Charles F.

Macoun apple nominated, O. 73

Thornless raspberries, Ag. 48

Goodwin, A. L.

Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8

Goodwin, Myrl

Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94

Goold, Mrs. James

They know what is going on in their state
government, My. 146

Gopenhaver, Jack

Drenching gun, S. 51

Gordon, Seth

Happy hunting ground, N. 34

Gordy, Harold

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr.
133

Gorman, James

Oat cleaner, Ja. 44

Goss, Albert S.

For the nation's security - universal military
training (editorial), Ja. 120

Gould, Edwin

Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62

GOURDS

Don't forget to leave a space, My. 175

GOVERNMENT

Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,
Ag. 4

Red tape, redder and longer, Ap. 6

They know what is going on in their state
government, My. 146

Uncle Sam has a job too (editorial), Ag. 108

Washington roundup, My. 10

GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPEN- DITURES

Washington roundup, Ag. 10

Gow, R. M.

Chlordane for hog mange, My. 55

Grades for milk concentrate, My. 8

GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION

see subhead GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
under special subjects, e.g. BEEF -
GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION

GRADING MACHINERY

Light carryall, Ap. 61

GRAFTING

see also CITRUS FRUITS - GRAFTING;
FRUIT TREES - GRAFTING

Graham, David

Record weights at weaning time, F. 34

Graham, Ernest C.

Yankee land. Color photograph, My. 24

Graham, Kathryn

Their gardens spread to the highways,
Ap. 149

Graham, Robert

Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73

GRAIN

Maslins extend grazing, Ja. 41

Rules for 2,4-D with grain, My. 42

see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -
GRAIN

GRAIN - HARVESTING

Corn-picker hitch, Jl. 37

Harvesting small grain, Je. 39

GRAIN - LODGING

Vertical sickle, Jl. 32

GRAIN - SEEDING

Sow spring wheat early, F. 46

GRAIN - STORAGE

see GRANARIES

GRAIN - VARIETIES

How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19

GRAIN BINS

see GRANARIES

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Farmer-owned elevators, Je. 91

For fast unloading, Ap. 35

Two-way screw elevator, Je. 29

Wooden elevator, Je. 45

Grain for young ewes, N. 47

GRAIN HANDLING

Better ways to handle grain, Je. 28

Hydraulic loader handles grain, D. 49

GRAIN SORGHUM

see SORGHUM

Gramatky, Hardie

The Conestoga bells (fiction), Illustration,
Je. 24

One man's son (fiction), Illustration, N. 32

GRANARIES

All-welded, all-metal granary, Ap. 34

Better ways to handle grain, Je. 28

Easy-to-fill crib, N. 52

Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30

Self-feeding crib, N. 40

Granberg, W. J.

Canned-milk market, Ag. 37

Granbery, W. J.

All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116

GRAND COULEE DAM

An agricultural empire is born, My. 34

Grandfather's conservationist (poem), Je. 122

Grandfield, C. O.

Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29

GRANGE

The farmer's side of it, Je. 21

No. 1 Grange state, F. 6

Washington roundup, Ja. 10

GRANT COUNTY, OREGON

Bulls to make more beef with less feed,
F. 22

- GRAPE HYACINTHS**
Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27
- GRAPES**
Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
Plow and take-out, Mr. 70
- GRAPES - PRUNING**
Grapes, unless pruned early, F. 140
Weight pruning system, F. 62. See also correction, Ap. 63
- GRAPES - VARIETIES**
Four improved varieties, N. 60
New seedless grapes, Ag. 49
New varieties tested, Ja. 47
Three new grapes, Mr. 70
- GRASSES**
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Best all-winter grazing, S. 53
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66
Cows pay \$5.31 per hour, Ap. 67
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
Grass for wet land, Mr. 53
Grassland aerifier, Ag. 43
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
More beef per acre, Mr. 54
"Paving" with grass, Ap. 99
Range grasses compared, Mr. 50
see also **GRAZING; HAY; LAWNS; PASTURES AND MEADOWS**.
Also names of grasses, e.g. **BAHIA GRASS**
- GRASSES - SEED**
Best grass-seeding date, N. 48
Grass seed can be sown, F. 140
Nitrogen for grass seed, Ja. 46
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
Seed drier, S. 46
Washington roundup, Jl. 10
- GRASSES - SILAGE**
Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38
Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
Long grass silage, N. 26
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- GRASSHOPPERS**
Two new insecticides, F. 42
Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 69
- Grassland aerifier, Ag. 43
- GRASSMAN OF THE YEAR AWARD**
Straws in the wind, D. 10
- Graves, Roy
Canned-milk market, Ag. 37
- Gray, Emily
Handicraft extras, Ja. 84
- GRAY MOLD**
Gray-rot control, S. 58
- Graybeal, Charles S.
New beef-selling system, My. 48
- Grayson, Esther C.
Raise dwarf dahlias from seed, Ja. 101
- GRAZING**
Beef barometer going up, Ap. 8
Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84
Grain feeding rules, Mr. 90
How much grain?, Ja. 41
Range grasses compared, Mr. 50
- GREASING**
Greaser, Je. 36
- GREAT BRITAIN**
see **LIVE STOCK - GREAT BRITAIN**
- The great greenbug fight, O. 40
- GREAT PLAINS**
Profits from floodwater, D. 32
Great Plains strawberry, F. 62
- Green, E. P.
Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
- GREEN BUGS**
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
Greenbugs threaten wheat, Mr. 4
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
Ladybugs fail wheat men, Jl. 6
Parathion for green bugs, F. 45
- GREENHOUSES**
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132
- Gremmels, Edith
Adaptable patterns for the careful spender, Illustrations, O. 161
Baby's party-best and play clothes, Illustrations, My. 164
Bazaar aerons, Illustrations, O. 171
By request . . . half-size dresses, Illustrations, Ag. 89
Colorful and crisp, Illustrations, Jl. 73
Dresses little girls will love, Illustrations, Mr. 171
Look pretty while you work, Illustrations, Ja. 85
New house dresses, Illustrations, D. 115
A new outfit for a happy vacation, Illustrations, Je. 121
Patterns for all day and everyday, Illustrations, Mr. 192
Patterns for lazy hours, Illustrations, N. 148
Patterns for party season, Illustrations, D. 127
Patterns for your summer vacation, Illustrations, Ap. 147
Pinafores are ideal for summer, Illustrations, Jl. 84
Seven outfits from two patterns, Illustrations, Ap. 160
Sewing in the holiday spirit, Illustrations, N. 133
Three little cottons, Illustrations, My. 162
Three to make ready, Illustrations, S. 154
Yard-of-fabric patterns, Illustrations, S. 163
Young styles for mature figures, Illustrations, Ap. 143
Your first fall dresses, Illustrations, S. 164
- Greshik, Joe
Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66
- Grew, Charles
All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116
- GRIDDLE CAKES**
Perfect pancakes, Mr. 172
- Griffin, Arthur
Yankee land, Color photographs, My. 24
- Griffin, Kathleen
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
- Griffin, Louis M.
Irrigates in rainy area, Jl. 34
- Griffith, G. O.
Tile manger, Mr. 90
- Griffith, Wiley
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
- Griffiths, D. L.
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
- Grigsby, B. H.
Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67
- Grimshaw, Ralph
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
- Grohe, Glenn
The raiders (fiction), Illustrations, Ap. 24, My. 37, Je. 30, Jl. 28
- Gross, Ray
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Gross, W. B.
New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
- GROUND COVERS**
Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 195
- GROUND SPRAYS**
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
- GROUNDHOGS**
Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
- GROWTH**
Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- GROWTH (PLANTS)**
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
- GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES**
New preharvest spray, Jl. 34
Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42
- GUAYULE**
Straws in the wind, Jl. 8
- Gudeman, Ed and Will
Center agitator, My. 48
- GUERNSEYS**
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Gulvin, H. E.
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
- Gunderson, Harold
Rootworms hit corn, F. 46
- Gunn, Mrs. Wilton
Iowa's glamour show, O. 163
Cutter guard saves cow-cleaning, Ja. 42
- Gwin, James M.
Fast dressing method, Je. 56
- H**
- HETP**
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- Haas, Henry
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
- Haber, E. S.
Winning sweet corn, My. 47
- Hackett, Eloise Wade
Unaltered image (poem), Ap. 157
- Hackett, William
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Hadley, Herbert
Boosts sheep profits, Je. 49
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
- Hadley, Noah
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- Hageman, Eugene
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- Hager, Sudie Stuart
A springlike morning in early February (poem), F. 119
- Hagerman, Ray
Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8
- Hagg, Henry
Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
- Hague, Lyle
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
- Haigler, Robert
Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
- Haik, Joseph, Jr.
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
- HAIRDRESSING**
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Beauty . . . Maryland style, Jl. 75
Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109
Sandhills belles, Ag. 87
- Haldiman, Herbert
Wagon ideas, O. 81
- Half done before you start, N. 136
- Hall, David G.
Parathion for green bugs, F. 45
- Hall, Dorothy
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Hall, Edwin A.
Draft hits the family farm (editorial), My. 180
- Hall, Emilie
The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156
How much can you mechanize?, S. 30
- Hall, Louis S.
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
- Halle, E. A.
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
- HALLOWEEN**
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- HALOGETON**
Halogeton defense, S. 54
- Hamann, Louis
Portable hydraulic hoist, S. 42
- Hamilton, J. M.
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Hamilton, Jim
Poultry dogs, Je. 23
- Hampton, Ken
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- HAND BAGS**
An important accessory, N. 149
New and nice, F. 101
- Hand drill mounted in a pipe bracket, S. 40
- A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
- Hand scoop, My. 58
- HANDICAPPED - EMPLOYMENT**
Job wanted - willing and able (editorial), O. 196
- HANDICRAFT**
Contemporary heirloom rugs, O. 152
Designs for hand-woven woollens, F. 111
Easter chick, Easter bunny, Mr. 157
Finger puppet heads, Ap. 132
Handicraft extras, Ja. 84, F. 100, Mr. 154, Ap. 126, My. 138, Je. 104, S. 136, O. 142
Hodge podge page, D. 126
How to make a pin-up lamp, O. 166
An inexpensive and easy-to-make wreath, D. 103
Paper-sculpture ornaments, D. 123
Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
- Handy farm mechanics, Je. 36, Jl. 37, Ag. 46, S. 40, O. 80, N. 67, D. 51
- Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
- Handy with hens, Mr. 76
- Handy-work, Ja. 37, F. 38, Mr. 43, Ap. 40, My. 40, Je. 41, Jl. 32, Ag. 32, S. 44, O. 43, N. 40, D. 38
- Handy-work. Country Gentleman's 1000th
Handy-work, S. 23
- Hankinson, Mary
Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
- Hanna, Judy
Hodge podge page, Ag. 92
- Hanrahan, LeRoy
Tractor dynamo, S. 72
- Hansen, Carl S.
"Quickie" silos, Ag. 34
- Hansen, E. E.
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- Hansen, Hans
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- Hansen, Henry C.
Ultraviolet sanitizer, O. 68
- Hansen, James
Black pearls (fiction), Illustration, Ja. 35, F. 35, Mr. 40
- Hansen, Mack
More beef per acre, Mr. 54
- Hansohn, Clara
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
- Hanson, Donald
Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
- Hanson, Elizabeth Miller
Why not a clothery?, F. 114
- Happy hunting ground, N. 34
- Hard facing saves repair dollars, N. 67
- Hardin, L. S.
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

HARDIN COUNTY (OHIO) MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
 Harding, Frank W.
 Frank W. Harding, D. 8
 Harding, John
 Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
 Hardy, Elaine
 An extra hand, F. 125
 Hardy, W. T.
 New disease hits sheep, S. 51
 Hare, Jay V.
 Their gardens spread to the highways,
 Ap. 149
 Harley, C. P.
 New preharvest spray, Jl. 34
 Harlow, Merle
 Special lift truck, O. 31
 Harper, Claude
 Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
 One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
 A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
 Harper, F. E.
 That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
 Harris, Andy
 It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
 Harris, Dee
 An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
 Harris, John
 "Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
 "Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
 Harris, W. D.
 New mite killer, My. 52
 Harrison, Charles
 Long-season pasture, Mr. 85
HARROWS
 Power-lift harrow, Mr. 122
HARVESTING MACHINERY
 Harvesting small grain, Je. 39
 New tools for farm jobs, Mr. 122
 Profitable broom seed, My. 45
 Vacuum mower, Jl. 32
 see also COMBINES; CORN HARVESTING
 MACHINERY; COTTON HARVESTING
 MACHINERY; HAY MAKING MACHINERY;
 MOWING MACHINES
 Harvey, Phyllis
 Drought, varmits and rollbacks, Jl. 21
 Harwood, Paul D.
 Coccidiosis control, N. 56
 Haskin, Maribel Coleman
 Gesture of remembrance (poem), Ap. 157
 Possessions (poem), F. 119
 Hattan, Melvin
 Big doors, D. 28
 Hauck, R. D.
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
 Mr. 28
 Have a milk bar in your school, S. 150
 Hawes, Marshall
 Milking carryall, Mr. 83
 Hawley, Cameron
 The Kansas twister (fiction), O. 24
 Hawley, Graham and Cameron
 Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
 Hawley, Pete
 The little red ball (children's story).
 Illustration, My. 155
 Hawley, Warren
 Do your own marketing, Mr. 74
HAY
 Hay at \$3.30 per ton, Mr. 84
 Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replace-
 ment, D. 54
 "Quickie" silos, Ag. 34
 Silo storage shed, F. 58
 Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer,
 D. 38
 see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -
 HAY
HAY - PROTEIN CONTENT
 Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer,
 D. 38
 Hay rack, Je. 54
HAY DRIERS
 New machines for better hay, Jl. 23
HAY HANDLING
 Easter hay handling, Jl. 22
 Hay trailer, F. 46
 How much can you mechanize?, S. 30
 One-man baler, Mr. 123
 Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
 Side-dump wagons, O. 31
 Straw cart, N. 54
 Tractor dump rake, My. 47
 Windrow turner, Ja. 45
HAY MAKING MACHINERY
 New machines for better hay, Jl. 23
 One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
HAY STACKS
 see STACKS (HAY, GRAIN, ETC.)
 Hayes, H. K.
 A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
 Hayes, J. B.
 Large-scale farm flock, S. 60
 Hayman, Guy
 Wood chipper, My. 50

Hayman Studios
 Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman
 title page, O. 141
 Make it modern. Color photographs, O. 165
 Hays, J. M. F.
 The school that brought a town to life,
 Ap. 32
 Hazlett, Robert H.
 That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Hazzard-Bond
 Recipes for spring. Color photographs,
 Ap. 130
 Sunday night suppers. Color photograph,
 F. 105
Hazzard-Peter Dant
 Blue ribbon cook of the month. Color
 photographs, S. 140
 Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman
 title page, D. 101
 Co-o-o-o-l, co-o-o-o-l salads. Color photographs,
 Jl. 76
 Cottage cheese cookery. Color photographs,
 Je. 110
 Good and thrifty. Color photographs, O. 147
 Merry Christmas from your kitchen. Color
 photographs, D. 106
 More chicken on your table. Color photo-
 graphs, S. 32
 Thanksgiving grand finale. Color photograph,
 N. 120
 He gets the seed, Jl. 34
 He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
 He knows his Jerseys, My. 8
 He proved hybrids, Ja. 48
 Heagy, Paul
 "Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
 Heald, C. L.
 Stacked silage pays off, Ag. 39
HEALTH
 see HYGIENE
 Hearn, Rowland
 "Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
 Heart music (poem), S. 171
 Heathman, Earl
 Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,
 Ag. 4
 Heaven, Mrs. Norman
 Sallie made her trousseau, Ja. 97
 Heck, Alfred
 51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
 Hedrick, James C.
 Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
 Heeren, Dick
 New broiler area, Ap. 58
 Heffron, John P.
 Lamb feeder, F. 59
 Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
 Heinen, Ray
 Borer-resistant hybrids?, Ja. 44
 Grain sorghums to fit, Ap. 43
 Sow spring wheat early, F. 46
 Sweet sorghum pellets, Mr. 60
 Heins, Rolan
 Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
 Heitstuman, Alfred
 Downpull, as well as lift, provided by two-
 way hydraulic cylinders, O. 115
 Heizer, E. E.
 Farmer without a plow, N. 30
 Helick, Peter
 Art of our native land, Ja. 94
HELMINTHOSPORIUM
 Buckthorn endangers new oats, O. 44
 How good can we make our grain crops?,
 Ag. 19
 Helping others helps us, F. 36
 Helps for good speech habits, Mr. 185
 Hemminger, Roger
 Automatic washer cleans milking equipment,
 Mr. 143
 Stanchion gate, Je. 55
 Henderson, D. C.
 Quality chicks pay off, F. 51
 Henderson, W. J.
 "Cool soil" for wheat, O. 44
 Hendrickson, George O.
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 Hendrickson, Vern
 Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 65
 Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
 Henley
 Glads can increase your farm income.
 Color photographs, Mr. 185
HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
 The best labor pool of all (editorial),
 Ap. 172
 Hepler, Vernon
 Home-grown protein, N. 65
 Her hobby is snapshots of her children, Jl. 83
HERBICIDES
 Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
 Herbst, Arlo
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
 Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
HEREFORDS
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
 That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37

Here's a new oat with good winter hardiness,
 D. 49
 Here's how to build it yourself with brick,
 D. 56
 Hering, Francis F.
 Silage "funnel" wagons, Ag. 23
 Hering, Texie
 Easter chick, Easter bunny. Illustrations,
 Mr. 157
 Herrick, John B.
 Hog disease problems, F. 56
 Hershey, Lewis
 Washington roundup, Mr. 10
 Hertzler, Isaac
 They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
 Hervey, Sara
 Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
 Co-o-o-o-l, co-o-o-l salads, Jl. 76
 Cottage cheese cookery, Je. 110
 Eastertime breakfasts, Mr. 162
 Good and thrifty, O. 147
 Know your variety meats, My. 149
 Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106
 Recipes for spring, Ap. 130
 Summertime's a picnic!, Ag. 80
 Sunday night suppers, F. 105
 Thanksgiving grand finale, N. 120
 Three company roasts, Ja. 86
 He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
HESS BROTHERS
 They take fashion to the farms, My. 150
 Hester, Jackson B.
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
 Mr. 28
HETEROAUXIN
 How good can we make our grain crops?,
 Ag. 19
 Heuber, Clyde
 More milk from silage, My. 74
 Heward, Joseph W.
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Hewitt, Merritt
 Time-saving barn and chore system, Mr. 88
 Hiatt, Mrs. Paul
 Strikes rouse farm women, Ap. 4
 Hibbs, J. W.
 You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
 Hickenbottom, Leslie
 Height of cut, O. 115
 Plenty of light, Ap. 77
 Hickenbottom, M. E.
 Portable corn sheller, Mr. 64
HICKORY HILL FARM, MONTAGUE, NEW JERSEY
 Save more calves, F. 52
 High-fiber pellets, N. 56
 High-gear production, My. 56
 High-grade eggs, S. 63
**HIGH HOLLOW FARM, SUSSEX COUNTY,
 NEW JERSEY**
 Save more calves, F. 52
 High-lift pruner, My. 62
 High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
 Higher soybean yields, Ap. 40
HIGHWAYS
 see ROADS
 Hilborn, M. T.
 Orchard mite control, S. 57
 Hile, Donald
 Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
 Hilger, Franz
 Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8
 Hill, J. A.
 Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
 Hill, James, Jr.
 51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
 Hill, Leona Ames
 My grandfather (poem), Mr. 194
 Hill versus matted row, F. 50
 Hillcrest Larry (bull)
 Cross-country bull, S. 8
 Hillman, Evelyn
 We beautified the mother of the groom,
 N. 129
 Hillyer, Katharine
 The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23
 Farmer without a plow, N. 30
 He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
 A plan for better teeth, D. 33
 Himebaugh, Keith and McClarren, J. Kendall
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed,
 F. 22
 Hinge tightener, F. 125
 Hinton, Mrs. Fred
 Blue ribbon cook of the month, N. 125
 Sandhills belles, Ag. 87
 Hitch, Tom J.
 "Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
 Hitch pin extension, O. 81
 Hitchman, Colin
 Contemporary heirloom rugs, O. 152
 Hoag, Earl
 Farmer-built phone line, Ag. 4
 Hoard, Nelson
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4

Hoban, Tana
Baby gifts to crochet and knit. Color photographs, My. 157
Color photograph, Country Gentlewoman title page, Jl. 71

HOBBIES
About books, F. 129
Her hobby is snapshots of her children, Jl. 83
More fun with your camera, Je. 31

Hobbs, J. W.
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Hodge podge page
see Bulette, Sara

Hodgson, Ralph
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
Overfeeding protein?, Mr. 83

Hoed Studios
Our party-pink kitchen is practical. Color photographs, Ja. 93
A room for your boys to grow in. Color photographs, Mr. 177

HOES
Mechanical hoe, Jl. 34

Hoff, E. H.
Profits from floodwater, D. 32

Hoffman, M. B.
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26

Hoffmann, Herman
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

HOG BREEDING
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
More pigs from old sows, Je. 48
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 63
Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58

HOG BROODERS
Pig brooder, Mr. 47

HOG CHOLERA
Hog disease problems, F. 56
New hog-cholera law, D. 10
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

HOG FARM MANAGEMENT
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23

HOG HOUSES
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
Double-duty shelters, Je. 51
Little housing, many pigs, O. 51
Low-cost hog shelter, O. 53
Pigs in the haymow, N. 45
Portable shed, N. 43
Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38

HOG MANGE
Chlorane for hog mange, My. 55

HOG SELF FEEDERS
Field grinding, Ap. 48

HOG TESTING
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Hogeland, Ruth
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Beauty hints for young mothers, My. 156
Beauty . . . Maryland style, Jl. 75
Iowa's glamour show, O. 163
Key colors to your skin, D. 121
Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109
Sandhills belles, Ag. 87
Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129

Hogg, Karen
Three-star honor pin winners, My. 171

Hogg, Ronald
Portable bunks, My. 52

HOGS
The busy bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
Sheep go well with hogs, Ag. 34
Straws in the wind, Jl. 8

HOGS - CARE OF SOWS
Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
"No runt" pig system, N. 47
Pig crushing reduced, My. 52
Pigs in the haymow, N. 45
Record weight at weaning time, F. 34
Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38

HOGS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Hog disease problems, F. 56
Swine virus discovered, My. 48
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
Winterize fall pigs, O. 54
see also ENTERITIS; EPERYTHROZONOSIS; SWINE ERYSIPELAS

HOGS - FEEDING
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42
Hormone for dry-lot pigs, Jl. 40
Ladino pays as hog feed, Ap. 54
"No runt" pig system, N. 47
Pigs go to market earlier when fed antibiotic ration, D. 38
Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
Self-feeding crib, N. 40
Self-propelled cart, Ja. 38
Stilage saves hog protein, Jl. 43
Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 53
Tankage for pasture pigs, Ja. 38
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

HOGS - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

HOGS - CANADA
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29

HOGS, AGE OF
More pigs from old sows, Je. 48

HOGS, CARE OF
Designed for pigs, D. 38
One-man stock loading, N. 23
Pig carriers, Mr. 53
Tractor carryall, My. 48
Winterize fall pigs, O. 54

Hogue, Robert L.
A doctor for the flock, N. 28

HOISTING MACHINERY
Big A-frame lift rack, Ap. 35
Can hoist, Mr. 89
Carrier and hoist ease milk-can lifting, F. 54
Drill hoist, O. 56
Electrical hoist, S. 23
Platform hoist, Je. 91
Pole hoist, Ap. 50
Portable hoist, O. 115
Portable hydraulic hoist, S. 42
Special lift truck, O. 31
Trailer hoist transports machinery, Mr. 59
Traveling hoist, D. 28
With this hydraulic hoist, Ap. 34

Holbrook, F. C.
Roller-bed trailer, N. 60

Holbrook, Keith
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

Holden, A. E.
Fire-safe building plan, My. 73

Holdridge, Buddy
Dates that rate, D. 112

Holland, Isabella
The professor's butterfly (fiction), My. 31

Hollowell, M. E.
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26

HOLLY
Christmas on our holly farm, D. 117

HOLLYHOCKS
The annual hollyhock, Ap. 167

Holm, G. E.
Does butter have a future?, F. 21

Holman, Laura
A prize-winning homemaker, Ag. 77

Holman, Maryetta
Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86

Holmes, Noah D., Jr.
Earlier cotton, My. 45

Holmstrom, Walter
Air vise squeezes pipe, O. 80

Holway, Gordon
Cage cleaner, F. 38

HOLY CROSS, MARION COUNTY, KENTUCKY
Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23

Holz, Royal
Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Home beauty jamboree
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Beauty . . . Maryland style, Jl. 75
Iowa's glamour show, O. 163
Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109
Sandhills belles, Ag. 87
Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129

HOME ECONOMICS
Bright ideas, F. 125, Mr. 187
Cleaner-accessory basket, S. 167
Why not a clothery?, F. 114
see also ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Home-grown protein, N. 65
Home-orchard apple, Ag. 48
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
Homemade mixer, Mr. 43
Homemade power hack saw, S. 40
Homemade pruning rig, F. 62

HOMEOTRONICS
Kill bugs by radio?, Ag. 4

Honnald, Ed
Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38

Hook, Richard
The moon child from Wolfe Creek (fiction). Illustration, F. 30

HOOKED RUGS
see RUGS

Hooper, Ann
Straws in the wind, Je. 8

Hoover, Charles
"Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

HOOPER COMMISSION
Washington roundup, N. 10

HOPEWELL HOME DEMONSTRATION CLUB, MORGANTOWN, NORTH CAROLINA
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103

Hopkins, Cyril G.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19

Hora, George
Summer-winter house, Ja. 48

Horgan, J. E.
Black marketeers all set, Mr. 8

Horlacher, Walter R.
Polled cattle increase, Jl. 38

HORMONES
Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 158
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
Hormone for dry-lot pigs, Jl. 40
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52
Tips for more milk, S. 73

HORNS
Polled cattle increase, Ja. 38

Horriggan, Leo and Dan
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

HORSE FLIES
Horsely spray tested, Ap. 50

HORSE NETTLES
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62

HORSES
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94

HOSE
Tubing for watering, Jl. 43

HOSPITALS
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120

HOST PLANTS
Buckthorn endangers new oats, O. 44
Hot-water pipes, F. 51

Hottman, Anna S.
Don't underestimate their statistics, Mr. 197

Houck, L. H.
Hard facing saves repair dollars, N. 67
One-man stock loading, N. 23
Quick pay-off on housing, Je. 58
Remote control for kilowatts, O. 22

HOUSE DECORATION
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
Give a gift to your home, N. 141
Good light for good decorating, D. 118
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
House in an orchard, Je. 117
Make it modern, O. 165
A novel touch for every room, Ag. 90
Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Ja. 93
A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177
A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137
Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159
We started with a shack, S. 148

House in an orchard, Je. 117

HOUSE PLANTS
Even if you fertilize your house plants, Ap. 167
Have you gotten a few new house plants, N. 140
Have you mixed your winter supply of house-plant soil?, N. 140
Many house plants do not take kindly to chilling, S. 161
An old goldfish bowl is especially good, N. 140
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
You can even grow house plants from seed, Ja. 108

A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23

HOUSES, REMODELED
Add a wing, Mr. 36
We started with a shack, S. 148

HOUSEWORK
see HOME ECONOMICS

Houston, Byron
New wilt-tough alfalfa, Jl. 32

Houx, C. H.
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
How much can you mechanize?, S. 30
How much grain?, Ja. 41
How to build foundations, Ja. 43
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
How to make a pin-up lamp, O. 156
How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73
How to plan your landscaping, Mr. 175
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123

Howard, Walter
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

Howe, Walter
Wood chips for bedding, O. 70

Howell, Paul N.
Poultry dogs, Je. 23

Hubbard, Fred C.
 Glads can increase your farm income, Mr. 185
 Hubbard, George
 How much can you mechanize? S. 30
 Hubbard, Les
 Are your taxes too high? Mr. 4
 Poultry prospects up, JI. 4
 Hubbard, Natalie D.
 Three-star honor pin winners, My. 171
 Hudson, Mrs. Gene
 Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
 Husted, Ed
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
 Huff, Lloyd
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 Hughes, Earl
 Are you wasting labor? My. 21
 Are your taxes too high? Mr. 4
 52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
 Hughes, George
 The redbud tree (fiction), Illustration, Mr. 32
 Hughes, Mrs. Jack
 Blue ribbon cook of the month, O. 159
 Hughes, Morrison
 All-welded, all-metal granary, Ap. 34
 Hulburd, Jean
 Movie comment, Ja. 12, F. 12, Mr. 12, Ap. 12,
 My. 12, Je. 12, JI. 12, Ag. 12, S. 12, O. 12,
 N. 12, D. 12
 Hulet, C. F.
 Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50
 Hull, John
 Roll-out nest, S. 62
 Hull, Norma
 Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
 HUMMINGBIRDS
 Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
 HUMUS
 Between earthworms eating it and bacteria
 destroying it, My. 175
 Get that big crop right away, D. 22
 The organic farming myth, S. 21
 Hunt, R. A.
 Community bee plan, Je. 42
 Hunt, Walter J.
 Save feeding labor, Ag. 34
 Small pasture - big yield, O. 70
 Hunter, Rosli
 Can we keep up all-out farm production? O. 4
 HUNTING
 Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
 Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 The squirrel and the .22, O. 112
 Straws in the wind, S. 113
 Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
 Huntington, Ellsworth
 A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
 HUNTSVILLE, MISSOURI
 Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
 Hurd, Anne
 "Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
 Hurley, Lois J.
 A prize-winning homemaker, Ag. 77
 Hurt, Mrs. Albert L.
 Zippy zipper, Mr. 187
 Hutchison, Paul H.
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 HYBRIDIZATION
 Best rams for crossing, My. 50
 Columbia crosses best, F. 58
 Cornbelt beet-breeding questions, O. 51
 Farm with time tradition, O. 32
 He proved hybrids, Ja. 48
 Lower lamb mortality, Ja. 37
 Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
 These first cross Brahman x Jersey calves,
 Je. 52
 HYBRIDIZATION (BOTANY)
 How good can we make our grain crops? ,
 Ag. 19
 HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
 Elevator-type platform, N. 84
 Hydraulic loader handles grain, D. 49
 Hydraulic peach thinning, My. 62
 Hydraulic power makes tough jobs easy, O. 30
 Hydraulic unloader, F. 48
 HYGIENE
 Blood tests - safer sprays, Je. 4
 Diabetics can be healthy, Mr. 178
 see also MEDICINE, TEETH - DISEASES
 HYMAN, JULIUS, AND COMPANY
 Two new insecticides, F. 42
 Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold,
 Je. 69
 Hynd, Ewing
 51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
 Hyzer, Albert
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

ICE CREAM
 Does butter have a future? F. 21
 Ice prisoners (poem), N. 119
 IDAHO
 Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
 IDAHO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
 STATION
 Manchar brome released, Ja. 47
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Ikerman, Ruth C.
 Red socks and ribbon, D. 125
 Ilig, Vincent
 Are your taxes too high? Mr. 4
 ILLINOIS
 New egg law for Illinois, S. 8
 Wisconsin acts on new milk law, S. 8
 ILLINOIS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
 STATION
 Cold-climate walnut, N. 58
 Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
 Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
 New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
 Two new tomatoes, Ap. 46
 ILLINOIS NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY
 Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
 New chinch-bug controls, JI. 32
 ILLUSTRATIONS
 Annabel. "Let's have a Halloween party",
 O. 148
 "Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
 Arpi. Ma's pansy hat (fiction), My. 145
 Bailey, Bill. The organic farming myth,
 S. 21
 Barnett, Isa. Crazy about kids (fiction),
 JI. 24
 Baumann, Otto. Add a wing, Mr. 36
 A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23
 How to plan your landscaping, Mr. 175
 One-man stock loading, N. 23
 Baumhofer, Walter M. The Kansas twister
 (fiction), O. 24
 Beidler, Paul. Round-bottomed trench silo,
 My. 76
 Bye, Randolph. Country Gentlewoman title
 page, F. 99
 Calvert, Walter W. The rainy day at Big
 Lost Creek (fiction), S. 28
 Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
 Chiraka, Ernest. Party gal, S. 37
 Colker, Edward. Easter, Mr. 155
 Crowl, J. Jack Frost and the tabby cat
 (children's story), Mr. 157
 Ekman, Stan. The killer (fiction), F. 26
 Francksen, Jean. Our summer vacation,
 Je. 118
 Garland, George. Christmas story (fiction),
 D. 24
 The night Mamma told a bald-faced lie
 (fiction), N. 29
 The way back (fiction), Ja. 28
 Goff, Harry. Are you wasting labor? My. 21
 Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 34
 The great greenbug fight, O. 40
 It's always farm-fire season, O. 119
 Gramatky, Hardie. The Conestoga bellis
 (fiction), Je. 24
 One man's son (fiction), N. 32
 Gremmels, Edith. Adaptable patterns for
 the careful spender, O. 161
 Baby's party-best and play clothes,
 My. 164
 Bazaar aprons, O. 171
 By request . . . half-size dresses, Ag. 89
 Colorful and crisp, JI. 73
 Dresses little girls will love, Mr. 171
 Look pretty while you work, Ja. 85
 New house dresses, D. 115
 A new outfit for a happy vacation, Je. 121
 Patterns for all day and everyday, Mr. 192
 Patterns for lazy hours, N. 148
 Patterns for play, Je. 124
 Patterns for the party season, D. 127
 Patterns for your summer cottons, Ap. 147
 Pinafores are ideal for summer, JI. 84
 Seven outfits from two patterns, Ap. 160
 Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133
 Three little cottons, My. 162
 Three to make ready, S. 154
 Yard-of-fabric patterns, S. 163
 Young styles for mature figures, Ap. 143
 Your first fall dresses, S. 164
 Grohe, Glenn. The raiders (fiction), Ap. 24,
 My. 37, Je. 30, JI. 28
 Hansen, James. Black pearls (fiction), Ja.
 35, F. 35, Mr. 40
 Hawley, Pete. The little red ball (children's
 story), My. 155
 Hering, Texie. Easter chick, Easter bunny,
 Mr. 157
 Hook, Richard. The moon child from Wolfe
 Creek (fiction), F. 30
 Hughes, George. The redbud tree (fiction),
 Mr. 32
 Jay. Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165, O. 143
 N. 147
 The little witches and the new styles
 (children's story), O. 168

Kelley, Don Greame. Little farmer of the
 mountaintops (children's story), S. 159
 Kummer, George. Little Bear Lick plays
 it careful (fiction), My. 26
 McClelland, John. The meaner the man
 (fiction), Ap. 30
 McDermott, Joseph. Old Glory takes to
 sea, Ja. 31
 Pott, Rudy. Scipio learns a thing or two
 (fiction), Mr. 24
 Scipio swaps for clues (fiction), Ag. 20
 Scipio takes a day off (fiction), O. 28
 Riley, Ken. Trail east (fiction), S. 24, O. 36,
 N. 38, D. 36
 Snyder, Wesley. The professor's butterfly
 (fiction), My. 31
 Valz, Edward. A little care goes a long
 way with daylilies, Ag. 84
 Preparing your child for school, Ag. 103
 see also CARTOONS
 Imier, W. H.
 Drill wheels converted to rubber float, Mr. 57
 Imported workers costly, My. 6
 Improved fruit methods, O. 72
 In defense of tears (poem), O. 179
 INBREEDING
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58
 Incident (poem), My. 168
 INDEPENDENT MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION
 Consumers are going to want more meat
 (editorial), Ja. 120
 Individual calf pens, S. 91
 INDOLEACETIC ACID
 How good can we make our grain crops? ,
 Ag. 19
 An inexpensive and easy-to-make wreath,
 D. 103
 INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE
 Beauty hints for young mothers, My. 166
 INFLATION
 The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
 Inflation has caught up with everybody
 (editorial), D. 140
 Is your debt load balanced right? , O. 38
 Let's remember the 1920's (editorial),
 JI. 96
 \$600 for best corn land, JI. 6
 Straws in the wind, My. 173
 Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about
 (editorial), N. 184
 Washington roundup, JI. 10, Ag. 10
 Why the dollar shrinks (editorial), JI. 96
 INSECTICIDES
 Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
 Easier fly control, S. 67
 Easy wireworm control, My. 45
 Kill bugs by radio? , Ag. 4
 Parathion for green bugs, F. 45
 Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,
 My. 38
 Tips for fly control, Ap. 68
 Two new insecticides, F. 42
 Washington roundup, JI. 10, S. 10, N. 10
 see also ALDRIN; DIELDRIN; PHENO-
 THIAZINE; PYRETHRUM; ROTENONE
 INSECTICIDES - STICKERS
 Make spray last longer, Mr. 70
 INSECTS
 How good can we make our grain crops? ,
 Ag. 19
 INSECTS AS POLLINIZERS
 Community bee plan, Je. 42
 For more seed use strong bee colonies,
 Ap. 105
 INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
 Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
 Fast herd improvement, Je. 54
 New breeding gun, Ag. 39
 New breeding method, Mr. 84
 Inskeep, John J.
 Where farmers do the planning themselves,
 S. 22
 INSULATION
 Many uses for insulating board, O. 77
 Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
 INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
 Straws in the wind, O. 192
 INSURANCE, FIRE
 A step toward lower insurance rates, O. 120
 INTERCROPPING
 see COMPANION CROPS
 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT
 ASSOCIATION
 You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
 INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
 Three-way loader, Mr. 123
 INTERNATIONAL LIVESTOCK SHOW
 Frank W. Harding, D. 8
 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
 Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8
 IOWA
 Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 Iowa's glamour show, O. 163
 IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Dried skim plan lowers calf cost, N. 62
 New wash method, My. 59
 "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29

Row-crop weeder, My. 45
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
You'll get more grazing with new pasture alfalfa, D. 47

IOWA STATE COLLEGE
Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Rural atomic defenses, Ja. 6
The steep climb to farm ownership (editorial), My. 180
Winning sweet corn, My. 47

IRISES
Countrywoman's daybook, JI. 88
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104

IRONING
Easy ironing aid, Mr. 187

IRRIGATION
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
He's beating summer droughts, JI. 27
Improved fruit methods, O. 72
Irrigates in rainy area, JI. 34
Like doubling farm's size, Ag. 44
Long-distance water, JI. 8
Pasture irrigation pays, Je. 54
Prefabricated asphalt, My. 40
Profits from floodwater, D. 32
Quick cleaners for irrigation rills, Je. 41
Small pasture - big yield, O. 70
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
Will watered grass pay?, Je. 51

IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
Low-cost butterfat, My. 68
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8

IRRIGATION, UNDERGROUND
Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57
Is your debt load balanced right?, O. 38
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4

ITALY
see AGRICULTURE - ITALY
It's always farm-fire season, O. 119
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
It's time for a party, My. 143

J

Jack Frost and the tabby cat (children's story), Mr. 157
Jackson, John
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
Jackson, Norris
More beef per acre, Mr. 54
Jackson, Paul
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
Jackson, Stanley
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Jackson, W. C.
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

JACKSON COUNTY, OREGON
First aid by air, Ja. 8

JACOB'S LADDER
Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
Jacobson, Norman L.
Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
Dried skim plan lowers calf cost, N. 62
Jaeger, Walter
Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50

JAM
For your jam cupboard, Ag. 85
James, C. E.
Berry-patch revival, JI. 26

JAPONICA
Countrywoman's daybook, Je. 123

JAPAN
The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
Jarboe, Mrs. LeRoy
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
Jarnagin, Robert A.
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
More milk from silage, My. 74

JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL
Cattle disease spreads, F. 52
Javits, Jacob
Washington roundup, Mr. 10

Jay
Countrywoman's daybook. Illustration, S. 165, O. 143, N. 147
The little witches and the new styles (children's story), Illustration, O. 168

Jeffers, Earl
Poultry dogs, Je. 23
Jeffrey, F. P.
Straws in the wind, D. 10

Jennings, Don
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
Jennings, Mary Lou
Clip and save recipes, S. 170, O. 173
Jenny, Gerald
Best dry-land pastures, My. 55

Jensen, Gladys
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

Jensen, M. H.
Turkey nests, F. 48

Jensen, Neil
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145

Jepson, Harold
Farm wages up, bonus added, S. 8

JERSEYS
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
He knows his Jerseys, My. 8

Jessee, Jack
New beef-selling system, My. 48

Jester, Martin
One-man feed lot, Mr. 30

Jewell, Arthur
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
Jiffy shoe change, F. 125

JO DAVIESS COUNTY, ILLINOIS
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
Job wanted - willing and able (editorial), O. 196

John, Orel
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50

Johnson, A. C.
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32

Johnson, Al
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19

Johnson, Carl, Jr.
Seed drier, S. 46

Johnson, E. P.
New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58

Johnson, Earl
Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replacement, D. 54

Johnson, Ed
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145

Johnson, Elizabeth Baber
Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160

Johnson, Elton
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Johnson, Erwin
Tubing for watering, JI. 43

Johnson, Gerald W.
Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
Self-propelled cart, Ja. 38

Johnson, H. L.
Built-in bunks, Ap. 67

Johnson, Howard
Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Johnson, J. R.
Best all-winter grazing, S. 53

Johnson, Joe
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19

Johnson, Lamont
Chlordane for hog mange, My. 55
Columbia crosses best, F. 58
Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50

Johnson, LaVerne
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Johnson, Mrs. Martin
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Johnson, R. E.
If your power goes off, Ap. 28

Johnson, Ralph and Russell
Two systems, Je. 29

Johnson, Rich
Breed Bang's resistance, Ja. 41
No easy juniper control, O. 54

Johnson, Robert
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

Johnson, Sherman
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Johnson, Wallace
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29

Johnson, Walter
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4

Johnson-Sarra
Summertime's a picnic! Color photographs, Ag. 80
Three company roasts. Color photograph, Ja. 86

Johnston, Eric
Washington roundup, Ap. 10

Johnston, Paul
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19

Johnstone, William C.
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23

Jones, Mrs. Donald
A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166

Jones, Donald F.
A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22

Jones, Frank
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4

Jones, Fred L.
Hormone for dry-lot pigs, JI. 40

Jones, Glenn O.
He gets the seed, JI. 34

Jones, Henry A.
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19

Jones, L. R.
Beet pulp curbs runoff, Ap. 69

Jones, John
Forward dump, D. 38

Jones, John Paul
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31

Jones, L. G.
They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49

Jones, Oscar
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56

Jones, P. D.
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Jones, Richard
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123

Jones, Ronald E.
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4

Jones, Trevor
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64

Jordan, W. A.
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

JORDAN CENTER, WISCONSIN
Farmer without a plow, N. 30

Josi, Ernest and Carl
Molasses fed on pasture, F. 54

Joslin, Sessyle
About books, F. 129, Mr. 188, My. 165, N. 134

Jost, Andrew
Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66

Jud, Eugene
One-man milking system, Mr. 26

Jugs reform a milk market, Ag. 8

Jung, Howard
Hitch pin extension, O. 81
Homemade power hack saw, S. 40

JUNIPERS
No easy juniper control, O. 54
Justifiable inertia (poem), Mr. 194

Justin, Enid
Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128

K

K.C. Royal is on, for sure!, O. 8

Kahn, Hannah
Farm wife (poem), O. 179

Kalas, J. Ellsworth
Bless this food, we pray, O. 172

Kamp, James
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

KANE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32

KANKAKEE ORDINANCE WORKS, WILL COUNTY, ILLINOIS
War plant jitters, Mr. 8

KANSAS
Farm Bureau-Extension case, F. 8
KANSAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
New wheats released, Ja. 45

KANSAS CITY
K.C. Royal is on, for sure!, O. 8

KANSAS GAYFEATHER
Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165

KANSAS STATE COLLEGE
Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
Straws in the wind, O. 192

The Kansas twister (fiction), O. 24

Karhn, Wade
Sour-cherry success, S. 58

Karos, Jim
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26

Kauffman, Larry
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35

Kaupp, B. F.
A doctor for the flock, N. 28

Kean Brothers
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Kearl, C. D.
Poultry prospects up, JI. 4

Keating, Ethel M.
Coffee-flavored desserts, My. 140

Keddie, Howard
Manure for litter, Ag. 51
Treatment for sinusitis, JI. 44

Keep orchards young, Mr. 68
Keep poor apples home, N. 4
Keep your child healthy, My. 160

Keilholz, F. J.
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21

Kelland, Clarence Budington
Scipio learns a thing or two (fiction), Mr. 24
Scipio swaps for clues (fiction), Ag. 20
Scipio takes a day off (fiction), O. 28

Kellar, John W.
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149

Kelley, Don Greame
Little farmer of the mountaintops (children's story), S. 159

Kelley, George W.
Cornstalks for litter, S. 70

Kelley, Walter T.
 For more seed use strong bee colonies, Ap. 105
 Kelly, Eula Mae
 Aureomycin checks scours, Je. 52
 Kelsay, Oren W.
 Bad news for Brannan, N. 8
 Kemp, Barbara
 Three-star honor pin winners, My. 171
KEMP
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
KENAF FIBER
 Helping others helps us, F. 35
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
 Kennard, D. C.
 Minerals in litter curb darkness, N. 54
 Kennedy, Colin
 Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
 Pasture ideas changed, O. 55
 Kennedy, James
 Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42
 Kennerly, A. B.
 Rough handling costs you money with turkeys, D. 50
 Sorghum - cheap silage, S. 72
KENTON, OHIO
 Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
KENTUCKY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45
 Corn soluble for calves, F. 55
 More forage with Kenland, F. 42
 Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
KENTUCKY FEDERATION OF HOMEMAKERS
 Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
KERN COUNTY (CALIFORNIA) SEED POTATO ASSOCIATION
 He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
 Kester, Warren
 Winning sweet corn, My. 47
KETOSIS
 Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54
 Key colors to your skin, D. 121
 Key to better schools, Ag. 5
 Kiesselbach, T. A.
 Fertilizer for corn, N. 52
 Like doubling farm's size, Ag. 44
 Spring boost for wheat, Mr. 59
 Stem rust remedy?, Jl. 32
 Kill bugs by radio?, Ag. 4
 Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
 The killer (fiction), F. 26
 Kills the corn borer, N. 8
 Kiltz, Herbert
 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
 Kimball, Paul
 Electric chain saw, O. 73
 Kinsey, Deyo
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Kincaid, Charlie
 New beef-selling system, My. 48
KINDERGARTEN
 A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 155
 King, Arthur S.
 Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
 King, Ruth
 They say what they think, O. 155
KING FARM, SEQUIM, WASHINGTON
 Slotted posts, Ja. 49
 Kingery, Alberta
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
KINGSBURY ORDINANCE WORKS, LA PORTE COUNTY, INDIANA
 War plant jitters, Mr. 8
 Kingston, D. H.
 Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
 Kinsell, Glenn
 A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
 Kinsman, Irving
 Feeding and milking time halved, O. 54
 Kipter, Albert
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
 Kirkpatrick, C. D.
 Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
 Kirkpatrick, Donald
 Auger unloaders, Mr. 45
 Mobile air compressor, Ap. 34
 Self-closing pin, Je. 35
 Kirkpatrick, Frank
 Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
 Kirkpatrick, Mary E. and Mountjoy, Beatrice M.
 When you freeze chicken, O. 154
 Kirsch, Ernest J.
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 Kissileff, Alfred
 New breeding gun, Ag. 39
 Kitchen chanty (poem), Ja. 88
KITCHENS
 Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Ja. 93
 Straws in the wind, My. 173
 Useful kitchen brushes, Mr. 183
 Klemm, Max
 Homemade mixer, Mr. 43
 Klemme, Arnold W.
 Get that big crop right away, D. 22

Kline, Allan B.
 Kline to be drafted?, D. 8
 Kline to bow out?, Ag. 6
 Kline, Robert
 Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
 Kloepper, Lloyd
 No machinery shortage, but ... f. Jl. 4
 Kloppenburg, Kenneth
 Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 53
 Klopping, Edward
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Klosterman, H. F.
 Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
 Knapp, James S.
 Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42
 Knapp, Seaman A.
 Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
 Knapp, W. J.
 Straws in the wind, N. 8
 Knight, Edith
 For that extra blanket, Mr. 187
 Knight, William H.
 Brooders dry young lambs quickly, Ja. 37
 Ultraviolet sanitizer, O. 58
KNITTING
 Baby gifts to crochet and knit, My. 157
 Four new afghans, S. 153
 It's a one-man operation now, S. 172
 Put your skill to work, N. 143
KNOEDLER MANUFACTURERS, INCORPORATED
 Reversible rollers, O. 45
 Know your variety meats, My. 149
 Knowlton, Everett
 Easy-to-load truck rack, S. 54
 Knowlton, G. F.
 Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
 Knox, Joe
 The night Mamma told a bald-faced lie (fiction), N. 29
 Knutson, John W.
 A plan for better teeth, D. 33
 Koehler, Benjamin
 Bad year for corn leaf blight, N. 48
 Koehler, Don
 How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
 Koger, J. C.
 Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
KOHLRABI
 In case you are trying kohlrabies, Ap. 157
 Koll, Charles
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
 Koop, Edwin
 Remote control for kilowatts, O. 22
 Koopman, Meril A.
 Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37
 Kooser, Eugene
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
 Krabbe, Merle
 A plan for better teeth, D. 33
 Kregel, Elmer
 Hand scoop, My. 58
 Kreidler, Barbara
 "Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
 Kricheski, W. H.
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
 Krueger, W. C.
 Lightning rods for big trees, O. 5
 Krul, Elmer
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Kruse, Bertram H.
 Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37
 Kugler, Jay
 Dairy industry worried, S. 5
 Kuhn, John O.
 Corn-handling system, O. 43
 Kuipers, Jacob
 Cornstalks for litter, S. 70
 Kull, Bob
 The making of a cattleman, S. 105
 Silage replaces hay, N. 54
 Kummer, George
 Little Bear Lick plays it careful (fiction), Illustrations, My. 26
 Kumpel, Russell
 Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
 Kuschel, Louisa
 Incident (poem), My. 158
 To greet the lightning (poem), S. 171
 Kutish, Francis A.
 Pigs in the haymow, N. 45
 Kuttler, A. K.
 They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21

L

Labbee, Jack
 Deep plowing, F. 40
LABELS
 Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8
LABOR
 Farmer-labor co-ops?, Ja. 4
 Washington roundup, My. 10

LABOR, FARM
 Are farmers labor?, My. 4
 Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
 Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
 The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
 "Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Cross-country lamb plan, Ap. 50
 F.a.m wages up, bonus added, S. 8
 51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
 52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
 Job wanted - willing and able (editorial), O. 195
 Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
 Let's strengthen agriculture's position (editorial), F. 148
 Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
 Red tape, redder and longer, Ap. 6
 Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 154
 Triples fat average, Mr. 84
 War plant jitters, Mr. 8
 Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10, Mr. 10, Ap. 10, Jl. 10, S. 10, O. 10
 What to do about social security, Ja. 21
 Where do hired hands go?, Je. 8
LABOR, FOREIGN
 "Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8
 Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
 Imported workers costly, My. 6
LABOR UNIONS
 see **TRADE UNIONS**
 Laborsaving platform, D. 45
 LaBrune, Donald
 51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
 Lacey, Jack
 Piggins' strings and lariats, My. 94
 Lacking a horse, Ag. 32
 Ladejinsky, W. L.
 The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
LADINO CLOVER
 see **CLOVER, LADINO**
 Lady, Joseph E.
 Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
LADYBUGS
 Ladybugs fail wheat men, Jl. 6
LAKIN CATTLE COMPANY
 Wooden elevator, Je. 45
 Lamb, Evelyn
 Piggins' strings and lariats, My. 94
LAMB BROODERS
 Brooders dry young lambs quickly, Ja. 37
 Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
LAMB SELF FEEDERS
 Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
LAMBS - DISEASES AND PESTS
 Lower lamb mortality, Ja. 37
 You can stop stiff-lamb losses with this remedy, D. 38
LAMBS - FEEDING
 Better lamb pasture, O. 53
 Grain for young ewes, N. 47
 Lamb feeder, F. 59
 Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
 Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
 La Monte, Emma
 It's time for a party, My. 143
LAMPS
 How to make a pin-up lamp, O. 156
 Tôle hanging lamp, N. 149
 Lancaster, Ed
 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
 Lancaster, Ruth E.
 Evening path (poem), Ja. 88
 Lance, George
 How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
LAND - PRICES
 Let's remember the 1920's (editorial), Jl. 96
 \$600 for best corn land, Jl. 6
LAND O'LAKES CREAMERIES, INCORPORATED
 Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
LAND LEVELING
 see **LEVELING**
LAND UTILIZATION
 Our disappearing farmland (editorial), Ag. 108
 Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
 see also **DRAINAGE; GRAZING; IRRIGATION; RECLAMATION OF LAND; SOIL CONSERVATION**
 Landes, C. W.
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
LANDLORD AND TENANT
 see **FARM TENANCY**
LANDSCAPE GARDENING
 How to plan your landscaping, Mr. 175
 Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
 Lane, Jack
 Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
 Lane, Laura
 Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
 Dear Gina, Je. 114

- Don't understate their statistics, Mr. 197
Put your skill to work, N. 143
They know what is going on in their state government, My. 146
What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
- Lang, A. L.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Lang, Delbert
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
- Langdon, Mary
Old Glady takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Lange, Ray
Grass silage great feed, JI. 38
- Langer, Grace
They say what they think, O. 156
- Langmuir, Irving
Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), S. 176
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- Lantow, Jack
Water is their life, My. 32
- Large-scale farm flock, S. 60
- Large stalls pay off, Mr. 89
- Larsen, Edward W.
Scientific sounding, Mr. 187
- Larsen, Russell
Easy-to-move derrick, JI. 22
- Larson, M. G.
A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- Lasley, John F.
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
- Latchaw, Orville
Interlinked bins, Je. 28
- Lathan, E. O.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
- Lathrop, H. R.
Nitrogra is a magic tool, D. 23
- Laude, H. H.
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
- Laughlin, Jimmy
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
- LAW**
see AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION.
Also subhead LAWS AND REGULATIONS under special subjects, e.g. SPRAYING AND DUSTING - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
- LAWNS**
Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
Grass seed can be sown, F. 140
"Paving" with grass, Ap. 99
Unless you live in the far south, N. 140
- Lawson, Arthur
The meaner the man (fiction), Ap. 30
- Lawson, Jean Carol
The ABC's of window gardening, N. 138
- Lawson, Maurice
Cover, JI.
- Laycock, George
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
- Layfield, J. W., Jr.
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- LEAD ARSENATE**
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- LEAF FEEDING OF PLANTS**
see FOLIAGE FEEDING OF PLANTS
- LEAF ROLL OF POTATOES**
Nitrate stops leaf roll, Mr. 67
- LEAF ROLLERS**
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
- Leathers, Dave
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
- LEAVES - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION**
Leaf analysis best, O. 72
- LeBoutillier, Francis
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Lechner, Harry
Gathering cart, D. 60
- LEDERLE LABORATORIES, NEW YORK**
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
- Lee, Ben
Stacked silage pays off, Ag. 39
- Lee, John P.
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
- Lee, Oliver C.
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
- LEGUMES**
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
see also ALFALFA; BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL; CLOVER; LESPEDEZAS; SOYBEANS; VETCH
- LEGUMES - SEED**
Vacuum mower, JI. 32
- Lehman, Paul
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- Leiffer, C. L.
Field elevator, S. 23
- Leighton, R. E.
Sorghum - cheap silage, S. 72
- Lemons, Ed
Southwest borer spreads, Ag. 43
- LeMoine, Harry
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
- Lentine, Nick
Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
- LePatourel, A. D.
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**
Cattle disease spreads, F. 52
- Lerner, I. M.
Breeding speed-up, Ap. 58
- LESPEDEZAS**
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
- LESPEDEZAS - VARIETIES**
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), S. 176
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
Let's not make them pay for it, too. Cartoon, Mr. 208
Let's quit muddling with conservation problems (editorial), Ap. 172
Let's remember the 1920's (editorial), JI. 96
Let's strengthen agriculture's position (editorial), F. 148
- LETTERS TO THE EDITOR**
Letters, Ja. 14, F. 14, Mr. 14, Ap. 14, My. 14, Je. 14, JI. 14, Ag. 14, S. 14, O. 14, N. 14, D. 14
- LETTUCE - VARIETIES**
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
- Leveck, H. H.
High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
- LEVELING**
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
Water is their life, My. 32
- LEVELING MACHINERY**
Light carryall, Ap. 61
- Lewis, F. H.
Concentrates cut costs, My. 60
- Lewis, Patsy
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- Lewis, W. Robert
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
- LEWISTON WOMEN'S CLUB**
Where's that streak?, F. 125
- Leytze, Murray
Platform hoist, Je. 91
- LIA TRIS**
Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165
- LICE**
Lindane for lice, S. 60
- Lienhart, John D.
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
- Light carryall, Ap. 61
- LIGHTNING PROTECTION**
Lightning rods for big trees, O. 6
Proper protection against lightning, My. 66
Like doubling farm's size, Ag. 44
- LILIES**
Countrywoman's daybook, Je. 123
Have you ever grown a Gloriosa lily?, Ap. 167
It's easy to grow, S. 161
Some lilies are easy to grow from seed, Ja. 108
Some of the Mid-century hybrid lilies, O. 191
- LIMBURGER CHEESE**
A use finally has been found for Limburger cheese, JI. 96
- Limit grain for calves, Ja. 42
- LINDANE**
Easy wireworm control, My. 45
Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122
Lindane for lice, S. 60
New screwworm control, Mr. 53
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- Lindquist, A. W.
Long-distance flies, Ap. 8
- LINEN, HOUSEHOLD**
Pretty place mats, JI. 79
Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159
- LINN COUNTY, IOWA**
Iowa's glamour show, O. 163
- LIQUID MANURE**
see MANURES, LIQUID
- LITTER**
Cornstalks for litter, S. 70
Manure for litter, Ag. 51
Minerals in litter curb dampness, N. 54
More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
System for dry litter, JI. 44
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
Wood chips for bedding, O. 70
- Little, Andy
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
- Little, Maurice
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
Little Bear Lick plays it careful (fiction), My. 26
A little care goes a long way with daylilies, Ag. 84
- Little end up - poor egg, Mr. 74
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Little farmer of the mountaintops (children's story), S. 159
Little housing, many pigs, O. 51
The little red ball (children's story), My. 155
The little witches and the new styles (children's story), O. 168
- LIVE STOCK**
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Livestock, Ja. 37, F. 56, Mr. 45, Ap. 48, My. 48, Je. 46, S. 51, O. 51, N. 43, D. 38
Livestock and dairy, JI. 38, Ag. 34
see also CALVES; CATTLE; CATTLE, BEEF; COWS; DAIRY FARM MANAGEMENT; HOGS; HORSES; LAMBS; POULTRY; SHEEP
- LIVE STOCK - DISEASES AND PESTS**
Eradication, not treatment of brucellosis (editorial), O. 196
Halogeton defense, S. 54
see also names of live stock diseases and pests, e.g. FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.
Also subhead DISEASES AND PESTS under names of live stock, e.g. SHEEP - DISEASES AND PESTS
- LIVE STOCK - PRICES**
Consumers are going to want more meat (editorial), Ja. 120
- LIVE STOCK - TRANSPORTATION**
Easy-to-load truck rack, S. 54
- LIVE STOCK - WATERING**
Freezeproof waterers, D. 51
Tubing for watering, JI. 43
- LIVE STOCK - GREAT BRITAIN**
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
- LIVE STOCK - MEXICO**
Washington roundup, Mr. 10, O. 10
- LIVE STOCK, CARE OF**
Loading ramp, Ap. 48
- LIVE STOCK SHOWS**
K.C. Royal is on, for sure!, O. 8
Livingston, J. E.
Stem rust remedy?, JI. 32
- LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS**
Straws in the wind, O. 192
- Llewellyn, Frank
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
- LOADERS**
Pig carriers, Mr. 53
Three-way loader, Mr. 123
Winch loader, F. 45
see also UNLOADING EQUIPMENT
- Loading ramp, Ap. 48
- LODGING IN GRAIN**
Vertical sickle, JI. 32
- Long, Joe
Low-cost house, Ag. 51
- Long, Mary
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
- Long-distance flies, Ap. 8
- Long-distance water, JI. 8
- Long grass silage, N. 26
- Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
- Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
- Long-term producers, Ap. 67
- The long view (poem), Ap. 157
- A longer life for footwear, Mr. 168
- Longer life for your home equipment, O. 151, N. 127, D. 105
- Look out below!, JI. 4
- Look pretty while you work, Ja. 85
- Loudenslager, F. D.
Loading ramp, Ap. 48
Two-way screw elevator, Je. 29
- LOUISIANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**
Sweets for food and feed, Ap. 43
- Lovercheck, William S.
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- Low-cost butterfat, My. 68
- Low-cost hog shelter, O. 53
- Low-cost house, Ag. 51
- Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
- Low-cost roughage feeder, F. 56
- Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
- Lower lamb mortality, Ja. 37
- Lozmack, Thomas
Easy-to-fill crib, N. 52
- Lucas, W. C.
Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49
- Lucioni, Luigi
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
Cover, D.
- Luse, R. P.
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
- Lyle, Mrs. Ray
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- Lyman, Ray
Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50
- Lynch, Robert
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
- Lynn, Richard
"Piggin'" strings and lariats, My. 94
- Lyon, J. E.
Pasture ideas changed, O. 56

Lyon, R. M.
Post bumpers, F. 55

M

MCP

see 2-METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

MH

see MALEIC HYDRAZIDE

M.L.V.

Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

MOL

see MAN ON THE LAND

McAllister, Keith

Pig carriers, Mr. 53

McAllister, Russell

Family-size feed mills, N. 22

MacArthur, Douglas C.

The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27

McBee, Dave

He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27

McBryde, C. N.

Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

McCauley, C. D.

They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

McClarren, J. Kendall

Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Cattle-breeding disease, Ja. 37

McClay, Harold

Beauty . . . Maryland style, Jl. 75

McCleery, Howard

Hay barrack, Je. 54

McClelland, J. M.

That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37

McClelland, John

The meaner the man (fiction), Illustrations, Ap. 30

McClure, Ray

Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50

McClurg, Buford

Pig crushing reduced, My. 52

McClymonds, A. E.

Profits from floodwater, D. 32

McCombie, William

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

McConnell, E. S.

Brush cutter, N. 35

McCormick, Clarence

Washington roundup, Ap. 10

McCoy, John

Mechanical egg gatherer, My. 59

McCraime, S. E.

Pasture ideas changed, O. 56

McCue, C. Purcell

Pruning platform, N. 35

McDaniel, J. C.

Cold-climate walnut, N. 58

McDermott, Joseph

Old Glory takes to sea, Illustration, Ja. 31

McDonald, Dudley

Steel sawhorses, Jl. 37

McDonald, G. Dewey

They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

McDonald, John

Grass for wet land, Mr. 53

McDonald, W. L.

Ducks in confinement, My. 58

McDougall, Harvey

51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4

McElravy, May F.

Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94

McFarland, Bertha

Countrywoman's daybook, S. 165

McFarland, J. H.

Farmers well fortified, F. 8

MacGillivray, Finlay

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

MacGillivray, John

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

McGinnis, James

Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

McHENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Economy starts at home, Je. 8

Machine-baiting for mice, Ja. 44

MACHINERY, FARM

An agricultural empire is born, My. 34

Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172

Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30

Farm-welded work savers, Ap. 34

Gambling with our food supply (editorial), O. 196

Hydraulic power makes tough jobs easy, O. 30

Let's strengthen agriculture's position (editorial), F. 148

Mechanized pruning, N. 35

New tools for farm jobs, Mr. 122

"No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23

No machinery shortage, but . . . , Jl. 4

Paint will protect you, Ja. 24

Straws in the wind, Jl. 8

Washington roundup, F. 10, S. 10, O. 10,

N. 10

Winch loader, F. 45

see also COMBINES; CORN HARVESTING MACHINERY; CORN SHELLERS; COTTON HARVESTING MACHINERY; CULTIVATORS; ELECTRICITY ON THE FARM; FERTILIZER SPREADERS; GRADING MACHINERY; HARVESTING MACHINERY; HAY MAKING MACHINERY; MILKING MACHINES; MOTOR TRUCKS; MOWING MACHINES; PLOWS; PUMPS; SEED DRILLS; SEEDING MACHINERY; SPRAYING AND DUSTING - APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT; TRACTORS

MACHINERY, FARM - CONTRACTING

How much can you mechanize?, S. 30

MACHINERY, FARM - REPAIR

All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 115

Hard facing saves repair dollars, N. 67

A profitable winter job (editorial), D. 140

Service trailer, Mr. 66

McIlvain, E. H.

New beef-maker grass, Ap. 52

McInnis, Claude

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

McKay, Douglas

First aid by air, Ja. 8

McKee, Levi

Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

McKee, William

The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34

McKenzie, K. W.

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

McKinley, Paul M.

Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120

McKinley, T. W.

Swinging saw, Ap. 45

McKinnis, Don

Want to stabilize wheat markets, O. 6

McKinstry, Samuel R.

The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156

McKittrick, W. W.

More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

McKoy, Gordon

Quote of the month, D. 6

McLaughlin, Herbert

Drought, varmints and rollbacks. Color photograph, Jl. 21

Get more alfalfa seed. Color photographs, Ap. 29

McCLEAN COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Straws in the wind, D. 10

McMillan, George

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

McQUEEN SMITH FARMS, AUTAUGA COUNTY, ALABAMA

More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56

McMillen, W. N.

Winterize fall pigs, O. 54

McMinimee, John

Beef feeding goes west, D. 26

McNeil, Viola

Drought, varmints and rollbacks, Jl. 21

McNutt, S. H.

They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21

Macoun apple nominated, O. 73

MacPherson-Grant, George

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

McSweeney, Gerald

More grade I eggs, Jl. 44

MAGNESIUM

Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

Magness, John R.

Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28

Mahood, J. K.

Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4

MAINE

Straws in the wind, D. 10

Maits, Buckley

Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54

A doctor for the flock, N. 28

Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28

New breeding gun, Ag. 39

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

Turkey-broiler layout, O. 60

Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73

Make it modern, O. 165

Make spray last longer, Mr. 70

The making of a cattleman, S. 106

Malcolm, J. Carroll

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE

Control for tough weeds, S. 42

How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19

Many new weed killers, Mr. 62

Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20

Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42

Maloney, J. F.

Happy hunting ground, N. 34

Maltzberger, Clayton

Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122

Man of vision (editorial), F. 148

MAN ON THE LAND

MOL - Hot reclamation issue, Ja. 4

Manchar brome released, Ja. 47

Mangelsdorf, Paul

A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22

MANICURING

Sandhills belles, Ag. 87

Manis, H. C.

Tips for fly control, Ap. 68

MANPOWER MOBILIZATION POLICY

Washington roundup, Mr. 10

Mansfield, M. E.

New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58

MANURES

Downpull, as well as lift, provided by two-way hydraulic cylinders, O. 115

Manure chisel, Mr. 56

Manure for litter, Ag. 51

The organic farming myth, S. 21

Selling earthworm castings, My. 175

MANURES, LIQUID

Liquid manure for corn, F. 52

Liquid manure reservoir, S. 70

Manwaring, Charles

A doctor for the flock, N. 28

Many new weed killers, Mr. 62

Many uses for insulating board, O. 77

MAPLE SUGAR

Cover, Mr.

MAPS

Calvert, Walter W. An agricultural empire is born, My. 34

Margolf, P. H.

High-grade eggs, S. 63

MARKETING

Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22

see also subhead MARKETING under special subjects, e.g. CATTLE, BEEF - MARKETING

MARKETS, FARMERS'

They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

MARKETS, ROADSIDE

Glads can increase your farm income, Mr. 185

Markham, J. E.

Wine Delicious apples, Mr. 73

Marsch, Barbara

A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124

Marshall, A. J.

Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Marshall, George C.

Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

Marshall, Henry

The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172

Marshall, Joe and Bill

Get that big crop right away, D. 22

Marshall, Sallie

Sallie made her trousseau, Ja. 97

Marsake, Raymond

Bushe! turner, S. 56

Marston, Larry

Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23

Martens, Elliot

Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Martin, J. Holmes

A doctor for the flock, N. 28

Martin, Sam

Silage boxcar, N. 40

Marx, Robert

New machines for better hay, Jl. 23

Ma's pansy hat (fiction), My. 145

Mascher, Herman

Community grub control, F. 56

Maslins extend grazing, Ja. 41

MASSACHUSETTS

Grades for milk concentrate, My. 8

MASSEY-HARRIS COMPANY, LIMITED

Forage clipper, Mr. 125

MASTITIS

Mastitis damage repaired, S. 70

Triangles fat average, Mr. 84

Match grain to roughage, N. 63

Matchak, Esther M.

Sealed sandwiches, Ap. 155

Mathews, Stan

Winch loader, F. 45

Mathison, Lavonne

Hodge podge page, D. 126

Matlock, Lee

Mechanical hoe, Jl. 34

Matthews, Alfred W.

Tomato growers get mad, My. 8

Maxwell, Jean and Ralph

A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177

Maxwell, Sue

Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149

Mayfield, C. S.

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

Mayfield, Mrs. Lindell

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

Mayfield, Muriel

They say what they think, O. 156

Maynard, L. A.

They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

Mays, Howard

Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128

Mayse, Arthur
The raiders (fiction), Ap. 24, My. 37, Je. 30,
Jl. 28

Mazur, Paul
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
The meaner the man (fiction), Ap. 30

Means, Ray H.
High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
Measuring bin draws feed, F. 38

MEAT
Meat carving from a man's point of view,
Ja. 89
see also COOKERY - MEAT

MEAT - PRICES
Black marketeers all set, Mr. 8
Consumers are going to want more meat
(editorial), Ja. 120
The rollback means less beef (editorial),
Je. 140

Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

Mechanical egg gatherer, My. 59

Mechanical hoe, Jl. 34

Mechanized poultryman, N. 54

Mechanized pruning, N. 35

MEDICINE
First aid by air, Ja. 8
see also HOSPITALS; HYGIENE; PHYSICIANS

MEDINA COUNTY, OHIO
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21

Mednick
Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork
quilt. Color photographs, Ap. 153

Meegan, Mrs. J. L.
Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86

Meenach, Charles
The making of a cattleman, S. 106

Meers, Fred B.
One-man feed lot, Mr. 30

Megert, E. J. and Emil
Self-propelled windrower, Ag. 42

Meissner, Paul
Paper-sculpture ornaments, D. 123

Meites, Joseph
Sterile heifers make good milk records,
D. 52

Melchers, L. E.
The great greenbug fight, O. 40

MELOLAND FIELD STATION, CALIFORNIA
Good shade; more gain, Je. 46

Mendoza, Dolores
Water is their life, My. 32

Menefee, L. B., Jr.
Raised broiler cages, S. 60

Menke, Herman F.
Pollination insurance, Ap. 61

Mennen, Floyd
Cover, O.

MENNONITES
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

MENUS
see COOKERY

Mercer, Ed
Feeding and milking time halved, O. 64
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127

Merchant, Jane H.
Autumn ending (poem), N. 119
Countrywoman's choice (poem), Mr. 194
Grandfather's conservationist (poem),
Je. 122
Reluctant answer (poem), S. 171

MERCK AND COMPANY, INCORPORATED
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

MERCY FLIGHTS, INCORPORATED
First aid by air, Ja. 8

MERINOS (SHEEP)
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30

Merkle, Bob
A doctor for the flock, N. 28

Merkle, F. G.
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23

Merrill, Howard
Comfort stall, O. 70

Merry Christmas from your kitchen, D. 106

Merry map contest, Ag. 92

Merton, Eunice
"Strong" winter ahead, N. 6

Messenger, Kenneth
Washington roundup, Jl. 10

Metal markers, Mr. 86

METALS - REPAIR
Now it can be repaired by real metal in cans,
S. 172

METHOXYCHLOR
Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan,
My. 122
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,
My. 38

Metzger, Albinus
Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8

Meuret, Forest
Vacuum mower, Jl. 32

MEXICO
Imported workers costly, My. 6
see also LIVE STOCK - MEXICO

Meyer, Allen
Individual calf pens, S. 91

Meyer, Karl F.
Breed Bang's resistance, Ja. 41
Straws in the wind, O. 192

Meyer Brothers
Ear-corn wagon, Ag. 32

MICE
Culti-cutter operation, N. 59
Machine-baiting for mice, Ja. 44

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
New strawberry weeder, N. 59

MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
Better apple handling, Ag. 48
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28
Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
Sterile heifers make good milk records,
D. 52
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
You can "bark feed" trees during winter,
D. 47
You can stop stiff-lamb losses with this
remedy, D. 38

Mid-century White House Conference on
children and youth, F. 117

MIDDLE TENNESSEE AGRICULTURAL
EXPERIMENT STATION
Pasture irrigation pays, Je. 54

MIDWEST PLAN SERVICE
Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30

MIGRANT LABOR
"Big blow" in farm labor, Mr. 8

Miles, S. R.
For top corn yields, Ap. 40

Milesky, Ed
Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38

MILITARY SERVICE
Draft hits the family farm (editorial),
My. 180
For the nation's security - universal
military training (editorial), Ja. 120
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
Mixed feelings on draft, My. 6
Remember home-town boys (editorial),
Mr. 208
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
Washington roundup, F. 10, Mr. 10, My. 10,
Jl. 10, O. 10
What about college now?, Mr. 4

MILK
Milk pump, My. 68
Straws in the wind, O. 192

MILK - FAT CONTENT
Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8

MILK - MARKETING
Creamline gone, label needed, Je. 8
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
Jugs reform a milk market, Ag. 8

MILK - MERCHANDISING
Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

MILK - PRICES
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
Milk price miracle?, O. 8
Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88

MILK - PRODUCTION
Acre of good pasture pays \$117.53 per
month, D. 55
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38
Dairy industry worried, S. 6
Force feeding cuts milk, Ja. 42
How much grain?, Ja. 41
Large stalls pay off, Mr. 89
More milk from silage, My. 74
More milk with shade, Jl. 40
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
Silage replaces hay, N. 64
Steady milk check, O. 66
Sterile heifers make good milk records,
D. 52

MILK, CANNED
Canned-milk market, Ag. 37

MILK, CONCENTRATED
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
Grades for milk concentrate, My. 8

MILK, GOATS'
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8

MILK, SKIMMED
Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning,
D. 42

MILK CANS
Can hoist, Mr. 89
Carrier and hoist ease milk-can lifting, F. 54
Ultraviolet sanitizer, O. 68
Milk, grass build beef, F. 59

MILK HOUSES
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28

MILK INDUSTRY AND TRADE - LAWS AND
REGULATIONS
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
Wisconsin acts on new milk law, S. 8

MILK JUGS
Jugs reform a milk market, Ag. 8
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
Milk shortage looming?, Mr. 199

MILK SUPPLY
Milk shortage looming?, Mr. 199

MILK TANKS
Canned-milk market, Ag. 37
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28

MILKING
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Cow-a-minute system, My. 68
Feeding and milking time halved, O. 64
Milking carryall, Mr. 83
More light makes milking go faster, Mr. 83
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
Stanchion gate, Je. 55
These top dairymen milk more cows with
less work, Mr. 26
Tips for more milk, S. 73

MILKING MACHINES
Combine milker, N. 62
If your power goes off, Ap. 28

MILKING SHEDS
Cow-a-minute system, My. 68
One-man milking parlor, Ap. 70
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

MILKY WAY HEREFORD RANCH, PHOENIX,
ARIZONA
Cover, Ja.

Millar, Ansel
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21

Miller, Chuck
Side-dump wagons, O. 31

Miller, Cletus
An inexpensive and easy-to-make wreath,
D. 103

Miller, David R.
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4

Miller, Ernie
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22

Miller, Frank
Bale elevator, Jl. 22

Miller, G. S.
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Miller, Gerald
Four-legged worksavers, My. 173

Miller, Grace E.
Gadget-minded grandma, Je. 112

Miller, Harvey
New deal on ACP payments?, My. 8

Miller, Holly
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120

Miller, Mrs. John A.
They know what is going on in their state
government, My. 146

Miller, Kenneth
Self-feeding crib, N. 40

Miller, Mount
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28

Miller, Ray
Poultry prospects up, Jl. 4
Turkey-broiler layout, O. 60

Miller, Stuart
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,
Ag. 4
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

Miller, Vance
No easy juniper control, O. 54

Miller, Walter
Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48

Miller, William
Barn screens, Ap. 67
Blizzard-proof poultry house, F. 48
Metal markers, Mr. 86

Milliken, Dick
Dates that rate, D. 112

Milloy, Nip
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28

Mills, Alice M.
Brush rake, N. 84

Mills, James, Jr.
Can we keep up all-out farm production?,
O. 4
No machinery shortage, but ..., Jl. 4

MILLO
see SORGHUM

MINNEAPOLIS-MOLINE COMPANY
Picker-harvester, Mr. 122

Minerals in litter curb dampness, N. 54

MINIDOKA NATIONAL FOREST, IDAHO
Cornstalk shredder chews sagebrush, N. 50

MINNESOTA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
New wheats released, Ja. 45
Rust-resistant oats, F. 40

MISSISSIPPI
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26

MISSOURI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Thyroprotein for layers, Je. 56

MISSOURI COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42

MISSOURI FRUIT EXPERIMENT STATION
Home-orchard apple, Ag. 48
Three new grapes, Mr. 70

Missouri homemakers look their prettiest,
Je. 109

Mitchell, Albert
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

Mitchell, Arthur
You can "bark feed" trees during winter, D. 47

Mitchell, Edward
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Mitchell, Herman
Poorland peaches, S. 57
Mitchell, Irene
Designs for hand-woven woollens, F. 111
Mitchell, Jack
Cows pay \$5.31 per hour, Ap. 67
Mitchell, Sibylle
They say what they think, O. 156
MITES
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
New mite killer, My. 52
Orchard mite control, S. 57
Outdoor housing for hens, O. 52
Mitman, Gladys
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
Mixed feelings on draft, My. 5
Modern trundle bed, Mr. 191
Mohr, Don
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
Mohrhot, John
Silage spreader, JI. 38
Unloading winch, My. 42
MOLASSES
Molasses on poor hay, Ap. 59
Silage "funnel" wagons, Ag. 23
see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -
MOLASSES
Monday, Ila R.
Ma's pansy hat (fiction), My. 145
MONEY
Why the dollar shrinks (editorial), JI. 96
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
Monfort, Warren
Belt conveyor, My. 50
MONTAGLE COUNTY, TEXAS
Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
MONTANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Montavan, Paul
More milk from silage, My. 74
Montgomery, Adam
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Montgomery, Clyde R.
Large stalls pay off, Mr. 89
Moody, Marshall
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
Moody, Minnie Hite
Faith (poem), Ja. 88
Family reunion (poem), JI. 72
Squeaky shoes (poem), Mr. 194
The moon child from Wolfe Creek (fiction), F. 30
Moore, Enoch Oldham
Water is their life, My. 32
Moore, John
More fun with your camera, Je. 31
Moore, John C.
Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
Moore, John W.
Economy starts at home, Je. 8
Moore, Levi
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
Moore, Robert
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
More beef per acre, Mr. 54
More beef with big cows, My. 52
More chicken on your table, S. 32
More credit needed, S. 8
More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
More forage with Kenland, F. 42
More fun with your camera, Je. 31
More gain on sageland, My. 50
More grade 1 eggs, JI. 44
More light makes milking go faster, Mr. 83
More milk from silage, My. 74
More milk with shade, JI. 40
More pigs from old sows, Je. 48
More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
Morgan, Larry
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
Morgan, Lola S.
Young violinist (poem), N. 119
Morgan-Jones, Richard
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Moritz, Ruth
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
Mork, Irving J.
Skin, cod-liver oil and farm grains replace
mash, D. 60
MORNING GLORIES
Vertical sickle, JI. 32
Morris, Don V.
Cows harvest grain, Ap. 70
Morris, Harley
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 5
Morris, Roy
Wine Delicious apples, Mr. 74
MORRIS PACKING COMPANY
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Morrison, D. J.
Switching mash, JI. 45
Morrison, Donald
How to start an FFA boar co-op, Ap. 123
Morrison, William
Steering control, Je. 36

Morrow, Christine
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
MORTGAGES
Is your debt load balanced right?, O. 38
Let's remember the 1920's (editorial), JI. 96
Morton, J. R.
Are you satisfied with your local rural
schools?, S. 4
Morton, Paul and Wendell
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
MOSAIC DISEASE
see WHEAT MOSAIC
Mosebar, Ed
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
Moser, Richard J.
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Moses, Rex
No machinery shortage, but . . . , JI. 4
Mosier, George
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
MOSQUITOES
Straws in the wind, JI. 8
MOTOR TRUCKS
Designed for pigs, D. 38
Easy-to-load truck rack, S. 54
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
This is a motor-truck age (editorial),
S. 176
MOTOR TRUCKS - TAXATION
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
Mountain lake (poem), O. 179
Mountain mother (poem), Ap. 157
Mounted seeder, F. 38
Mountjoy, Beatrice M.
When you freeze chicken, O. 154
Movie comment
see Hulburd, Jean
Mowery, R. W.
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
Mowery, William Byron
Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
MOWING MACHINES
Pasture clipper, My. 40
Moxley, J. J.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 5
MUCK SOILS
The organic farming myth, S. 21
MULCHING
Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
Cob mulch for apples, Ja. 46
Cob mulch for berries, O. 74
Cornstalk shredder chews sagebrush, N. 50
Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
Improved fruit methods, O. 72
In planning your 1951 garden, Ja. 109
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
Wood chipper, My. 60
Mulford, Thomas
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
Mulligan, Al and Helen
Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
Multer, Abraham J.
Award of the golden corn cob, JI. 96
MULTIFLORA ROSES
Countrywoman's daybook, JI. 88
Mulvey, Raymond
Are you satisfied with your local rural
schools?, S. 4
Murphy, Charles E.
Farmer-labor co-ops?, Ja. 4
Murphy, George
How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73
Murphy, Paul
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
MURRAY ORCHARDS, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA
Power pruning, N. 35
MUSIC
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
Mussehl, F. E.
Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
Musser, R. H.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
My grandfather (poem), Mr. 194
My pup and me (poem), S. 159
My spiritual sea legs, F. 124
Myers, Claude
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
Myers, Harold E.
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
The organic farming myth, S. 21
Myers, W. L.
Your golden age, D. 8
MYSTIC, CONNECTICUT
Yankee land, My. 24
N
NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
Thinning sprays cut work, My. 65
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WHEAT GROWERS
To study wheat plans, Ja. 8
NATIONAL DAIRY PRODUCTS CORPORATION
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
NATIONAL GRANGE
see GRANGE

NATIONAL PAINT, VARNISH, AND LACQUER
ASSOCIATION
Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
NATIONAL POTATO COUNCIL
He's beating summer droughts, JI. 27
NATIONAL POULTRY IMPROVEMENT PLAN
Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32
NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY
Washington roundup, My. 10
NATIONAL RAM SALE
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
NATIONAL RECLAMATION ASSOCIATION
MOL - Hot reclamation issue, Ja. 4
NATIONAL WEATHER IMPROVEMENT ASSOCI-
ATION
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
Nationwide roundup, Ja. 4, F. 4, Mr. 4, Ap. 4,
My. 4, Je. 4, JI. 4, Ag. 4, S. 4, O. 4, N. 4, D. 5
NATURAL RESOURCES
see SOIL CONSERVATION; WATER CONSER-
VATION
NATURE STUDY
After listening to the comments, Ja. 109
Neal, Roger
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
Neblett, Charles, Jr.
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
NEBRASKA
Like doubling farm's size, Ag. 44
NEBRASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
NEBRASKA HONEY PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION
Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
NECTARINES - VARIETIES
Four improved varieties, N. 50
NEEDLEWORK
Put your skill to work, N. 143
Neely, J. Harvey
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
Neistead, Ernie
Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
Nehmelman, Adolph
Reversible rollers, O. 46
Nelson, C. G. and Sons
Two systems, Je. 29
Nelson, George
New and nice, Mr. 189
Nelson, Janet
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
Nelson, Richard
Save feeding labor, Ag. 34
Nelson, Walter
Leaf analysis best, O. 72
NEOMARICA
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132
NESTS
Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
Quick pay-off on housing, Je. 58
Roll nests, O. 50
Roll-out nest, S. 62
Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
Turkey nests, F. 48
Never-sag gate, Mr. 43
New, C. B. and Horace
Shop system pays, S. 40
New and nice, F. 101, Mr. 189, Ap. 127
New beef-maker grass, Ap. 52
New beef-selling system, My. 48
New breeding gun, Ag. 39
New breeding method, Mr. 84
New broiler area, Ap. 58
New chair from old auto seat, F. 130
New chinch-bug controls, JI. 32
New citrus varieties, S. 58
New cold-climate fruits, My. 64
New deal on ACP payments?, My. 8
New disease hits sheep, S. 51
New egg law for Illinois, S. 8
NEW ENGLAND
Countrywoman's daybook, Ag. 86
Yankee land, My. 24
NEW ENGLAND FIRE INSURANCE RATING
ASSOCIATION
A step toward lower insurance rates, O. 120
New feeds promising, Je. 51
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
New grazing alfalfa, O. 46
New hog-cholera law, D. 10
NEW HOLLAND MACHINE COMPANY
One-man baler, Mr. 123
New house dresses, D. 115
NEW IDEA FARM EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Power spreader for fertilizer, Mr. 125
NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
Did your chicks do well?, Ap. 55
NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Easy wireworm control, My. 45
How much grain?, Ja. 41
Once-daily feeding, O. 60
Parathion residue, Ag. 48
Spectacular corn boost, JI. 32
NEW JERSEY DAIRY RESEARCH FARM,
SUSSEX COUNTY
Save more calves, F. 52
New laws for spray safety, N. 6

New long-lived alfalfa, S. 47
 New machines for better hay, JI. 23
NEW MEXICO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Leaf-feed boosts cotton, JI. 34
 Steer ranching favored, S. 51
 New mite killer, My. 62
 A new outfit for a happy vacation, Je. 121
 New peach disease, F. 62
 New potato methods, My. 47
 New preharvest spray, JI. 34
 New "rurban" communities (editorial), Je. 140
 New screwworm control, Mr. 53
 New seedless grapes, Ag. 49
 New sorghum makes good, Ap. 50
 New summer apple, Je. 45
 New tools for farm jobs, Mr. 122
 New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
 New trees, old roots, S. 56
 New varieties tested, Ja. 47
 New wash method, My. 59
 New wheats released, Ja. 45
 New wilt-tough alfalfa, JI. 32
NEW YORK AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 Macoun apple nominated, O. 73
 New potato methods, My. 47
 You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
 System for dry litter, JI. 44
NEW YORK STATE FRUIT TESTING COOPERATIVE
 New varieties tested, Ja. 47
NEW YORK STATE WOMEN'S JOINT LEGISLATIVE FORUM
 They know what is going on in their state government, My. 146
NEWCASTLE DISEASE
 New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
 Newcastle hard on eggs, My. 59
 Newcome, Claude
 Poultry dogs, Je. 23
 Newell, Paul F.
 High-rating pastures, Mr. 54
 Newson, Herschel D.
 The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
 Washington roundup, Ja. 10
 Newton, Juanita
 Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
 Nicholson, Arnold
 Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
 Cover, N.
 A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
 Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
 Nickols, Richard
 Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
 Nicol, Elmer
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
NICOTINE
 Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
 Niekamp, Ray
 One-man sacker, Je. 36
 The night Mamma told a bald-faced lie (fiction), N. 29
 Nightingale, Harold
 52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
NITRATES
 Nitrate stops leaf roll, Mr. 67
NITROFURAZONE
 Coccidiosis control, N. 56
NITROGEN
 Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
 Fertilizer for corn, N. 52
 Get that big crop right away, D. 22
 Hay at \$3.30 per ton, Mr. 84
 How hard can you "corn" a farm?, JI. 19
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
 Nitrogen for grass seed, Ja. 46
 Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
 The organic farming myth, S. 21
 Profitable brome seed, My. 45
 Spring boost for wheat, Mr. 59
 Straws in the wind, D. 10
 Swords or plowshares?, Ja. 6
 Washington roundup, Ag. 10
 see also AMMONIUM NITRATE; AMMONIUM SULFAMATE
 Nixon, E. L.
 Potato men stiffening up, Ap. 8
 No-bloat system, S. 53
 No easy juniper control, O. 54
 "No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23
 No machinery shortage, but ..., JI. 4
 "No runt" pig system, N. 47
 Nolan, Jennie
 A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166
 Noll, Mrs. H. D.
 A tinkle in time, Mr. 187
 Nonskid showers, Mr. 187
 Noordhoff, Lyman J.
 Cold-climate walnut, N. 58
 New breeding method, Mr. 84
 Wide oat rows, more corn, Mr. 60

Norris, Mrs. John
 Beauty ... Maryland style, JI. 75
NORRIS, TENNESSEE
 A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124
NORTH CAROLINA
 Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
 An all-by-product ration, Mr. 86
NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
 Skim, cod-liver oil and farm grains replace mash, D. 60
NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Easy wireworm control, My. 45
NORTHEAST REGIONAL PASTURE RESEARCH LABORATORY, STATE COLLEGE, PENNA.
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
NORTHERN ARIZONA RANGE IMPROVEMENT COMPANY
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURE-BUSINESS RELATIONS CONFERENCE
 Strikes rouse farm women, Ap. 4
 Norton, L. B.
 Easier fly control, S. 67
 Not at this price (cartoon), Ja. 120
 Nottage, C. K.
 Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83
 A novel touch for every room, Ag. 90
 Now - potato shortage!, JI. 4
 Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
NU GREEN
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 Nuckols, Forrest
 Maslins extend grazing, Ja. 41
 Nuckols, G. N.
 More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
 No. 1 Grange state, F. 6
NURSERY STOCK
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
 Nussbaum, Dean
 Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
 Nussbaum, Leo E.
 Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
NUTRITION
 Washington roundup, Mr. 10
 Nutzman, Marvin
 Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
 Nyland, Arthur
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

O

OAK - PIN OAK
 Countrywoman's daybook, Je. 123
OAT RUSTS
 Buckthorn endangers new oats, O. 44
 Rust-resistant oats, F. 40
 Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
 Oatmeal mix, Ja. 98
OATS
 Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 66
 How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
 Straws in the wind, Je. 8
 Wide oat rows, more corn, Mr. 60
OATS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANT VARIETIES
 Rust-resistant oats, F. 40
OATS - SEED
 More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
 Oat cleaner, Ja. 44
 Seed treater, F. 42
 You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
OATS - VARIETIES
 Here's a new oat with good winter hardiness, D. 49
 Rust-resistant oats, F. 40
 Smut-resistant oat, S. 47
 O'Brien, Harry R.
 Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
 Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
 Built for dairy or beef, My. 74
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Cows harvest grain, Ap. 70
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
 Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
 "Quickie" silos, Ag. 34
 Ochsner, Alene
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
 Ceeser-Sarra
 Fabrics can do wonders. Color photographs, F. 112
 Little farm, bountiful life. Color photographs, F. 32
OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION
 The rollback means less beef (editorial), Je. 140
 Washington roundup, Je. 10
 The way to get top production (editorial), JI. 96
OHIO
 No. 1 Grange state, F. 6

OHIO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Carrying capacity doubled, Mr. 88
 Corn-belt beef-breeding questions, O. 51
 Minerals in litter curb dampness, N. 54
 Wide rows for corn, My. 40
 You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
OHIO FARM BUREAU
 Fancy package ups price?, My. 8
 Key to better schools, Ag. 6
 Straws in the wind, O. 192
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
 Straws in the wind, N. 8
OHIO SWINE IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION
 You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27
OIL WELLS
 Farm co-op oil wells, S. 8
OILS AND FATS
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
OKLAHOMA
 That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
 Cotton harvester, O. 49
 Yearling beef heifers raise extra calf crop, D. 42
OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Alfalfa or cottonseed?, N. 45
 Sweets for food and feed, Ap. 43
OKLAHOMA VETERINARY RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 Swine virus discovered, My. 48
 Old apple trees (poem), S. 171
 Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
OLD STURBRIDGE VILLAGE, CONNECTICUT
 Yankee land, My. 24
OLEOMARGARINE
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
 Straws in the wind, O. 192
 Oleson, G. O.
 Lindane for lice, S. 60
 Olsen, Helen
 Dear Gina!, Je. 114
 Olsen, John B.
 Never-sag gate, Mr. 43
 Olson, Donald C.
 It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
 Olson, George
 A plan for better teeth, D. 33
 On our shopping list, S. 172, O. 190, N. 149, D. 130
 Once-daily feeding, O. 60
 One day (poem), My. 168
 One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
 One-man milking parlor, Ap. 70
 One-man sacker, Je. 36
 One-man stock loading, N. 23
 One man's son (fiction), N. 32
 A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124
ONIONS
 Row-crop weeder, My. 45
ONIONS - STORAGE
 Storage chemical for root crops, JI. 20
 Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
ORCHARD GRASS
 Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
ORCHARD GRASS - VARIETIES
 Orchard grass imports, Mr. 66
ORCHARD HEATERS
 Portable frost chaser, F. 60
ORCHARD MANAGEMENT
 Crops and orchards, Ja. 44, Je. 39, JI. 32, D. 45
 Keep orchards young, Mr. 68
 Mechanized pruning, N. 35
 Orchards, F. 60, Mr. 68, Ap. 61, My. 60, Ag. 48, S. 56, O. 72, N. 58
 see also FRUIT; PRUNING; PRUNING TOOLS; SPRAYING AND DUSTING - FRUIT
 Orchard mite control, S. 57
ORCHARD SOILS
 Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
 Improved fruit methods, O. 72
 Leaf analysis best, O. 72
 Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 Machine-baiting for mice, Ja. 44
 Poor-land peaches, S. 57
 Sour-cherry success, S. 58
OREGON
 He knows his Jerseys, My. 8
 New laws for spray safety, N. 6
 Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
 Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
OREGON AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 Beet pulp curbs runoff, Ap. 69
 Control for tough weeds, S. 42
 Ladino pays as hog feed, Ap. 54
 Oregon David Domino (bull)
 Oregon David Domino, O. 54

OREGON STATE COLLEGE

- Best rams for crossing, My. 50
- Molasses fed on pasture, F. 54
- More beef with big cows, My. 52
- Oregon David Domino, O. 54
- Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
- Tau new forage crops, Ag. 44
- Wood molasses for hens, Je. 50
- OREGON WHEAT GROWERS LEAGUE
- Want to stabilize wheat markets, O. 5
- Orem, Max
- Are you wasting labor? My. 21
- The organic farming myth, S. 21
- ORGANIC MATTER IN SOILS
- see HUMUS
- Osheim, Orric
- Twin-purpose brooder, Je. 56
- Oswald, Estill
- Staking attachment, JI. 22
- Our bread-and-butter roads (editorial), Je. 140
- Our cover, N. 118
- Our disappearing farmland (editorial), Ag. 108
- Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Ja. 93
- Our summer vacation, Je. 118
- Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145, O. 148, N. 140, D. 112
- Out-of-season fruits, Mr. 58
- Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62
- Outstanding new varieties, Ja. 111
- Over the garden fence
- see Ries, Victor H.
- Overfeeding protein? Mr. 83
- OVOTRAN
- Orchard mite control, S. 57
- Owens, Herman B.
- How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
- Owens, Mrs. S. M.
- Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
- OXEYE
- Straws in the wind, S. 113
- Oxford, Rebecca
- Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
- OZARK MOUNTAINS
- Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30

P

- PMA
- see PRODUCTION AND MARKETING
- ADMINISTRATIONS
- PACIFIC COAST
- Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
- PACIFIC SUPPLY COOPERATIVE
- Community bee plan, Je. 42
- Farm co-op oil wells, S. 8
- PACKAGING
- Fancy package ups price?, My. 8
- Packard, Arthur
- Are you satisfied with your local rural schools? S. 4
- Packard, Harry
- Cover, Mr.
- PAINT
- Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
- Painter, Fred
- \$600 for best corn land, JI. 5
- Painter, Reginald H.
- The great greenbug fight, O. 40
- PAINTING, AMERICAN
- Art of our native land, Ja. 94
- Palm, Paul
- Long-term producers, Ap. 67
- Palmer, C. J. S.
- Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- Palmer, H. S.
- Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
- Palmer, Herman
- Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
- Palmiter, D. H.
- Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- PANCAKES
- Perfect pancakes, Mr. 172
- PANSIES
- Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
- Paper-sculpture ornaments, D. 123
- PARA-CHLORO-PHENOXY-ACETIC ACID
- Seedless vegetables, N. 48
- PARASITES - INSECTS
- Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45
- Kills the corn borer, N. 8
- PARATHION
- Borer spraying pays, Je. 39
- The great greenbug fight, O. 40
- Greenbugs threaten wheat, Mr. 4
- Ladybugs fail wheat men, JI. 5
- Orchard mite control, S. 57
- Parathion for green bugs, F. 45
- Parathion residue, Ag. 48
- Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- PARITY PRICES
- see PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS
- Parker, J. E.
- Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62
- Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
- Parsons, Franklin L.
- 20-year farm forecast, Ag. 5
- PASCO, WASHINGTON
- An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- Passmore, Walter
- Faster fattening systems, Je. 48
- PASTEURIZERS
- Farm-sized pasteurizer, JI. 40
- PASTRY
- Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
- Pasture clipper, My. 40
- PASTURES AND MEADOWS
- Acres of good pasture pays \$117.33 per month, D. 55
- Are we slaves to corn? S. 27
- Best dry-land pastures, My. 55
- Big gains on pasture, Ag. 37
- Carrying capacity doubled, Mr. 88
- Coastal Bermuda tops, Mr. 47
- Cows harvest grain, Ap. 70
- Green and growing all year, Ap. 25
- High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
- Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
- Low-cost butterfat, My. 68
- "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
- Pasture ideas changed, O. 56
- Pasture irrigation pays, Je. 54
- Triple purpose grass, O. 70
- Will watered grass pay? Je. 51
- Winter grazing plan, N. 46
- see also GRASSES; GRAZING; RANGES; ROTATION OF PASTURES
- PASTURES AND MEADOWS - FERTILIZATION
- Better lamb pasture, O. 53
- Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
- More weight at weaning time, Mr. 56
- No-bloat system, S. 53
- Pasture plus grain, N. 50
- Renovated pastures boost milk returns 35 per cent, D. 54
- Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer, D. 38
- PASTURES AND MEADOWS - SEEDING
- Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
- Mastlins extend grazing, Ja. 41
- More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
- Paton, Theophilus
- Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- PATTERNS (DRESS)
- Adaptable patterns for the careful spender, O. 151
- Baby's party-best and play clothes, My. 164
- By request ... half-size dresses, Ag. 89
- Colorful and crisp, JI. 73
- Dresses little girls will love, Mr. 171
- Fashioned for the stars ... and you, Mr. 161
- Fashions by the yard, F. 108
- Look pretty while you work, Ja. 85
- New house dresses, D. 115
- A new outfit for a happy vacation, Je. 121
- Patterns for all day and everyday, Mr. 192
- Patterns for lazy hours, N. 148
- Patterns for play, Je. 124
- Patterns for the party season, D. 127
- Patterns for your summer cottons, Ap. 147
- Pinafores are ideal for summer, JI. 84
- Sallie made her trousseau, Ja. 97
- Seven outfits from two patterns, Ap. 150
- Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133
- Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79
- Three little cottons, My. 162
- Three to make ready, S. 154
- Yard-of-fabric patterns, S. 153
- Young styles for mature figures, Ap. 143
- Your first fall dresses, S. 164
- Patterson, S. L.
- Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
- Patterson, Vernon
- Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
- Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60
- Sour-cherry success, S. 58
- Patton, John
- Poultry dogs, Je. 23
- Paul, Donald
- Three dump trailers, O. 31
- Paul, Mabel Hull
- I do not know (poem), Ap. 157
- Paulsen, C. G.
- Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
- "Paving" with grass, Ap. 99
- Payne, Loyal F.
- He proved hybrids, Ja. 48
- Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
- PEACE
- Do you approve U.S. world role? D. 6
- see also INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS; WAR
- PEACH TREE BORERS
- Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
- PEACHES
- Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
- Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48
- Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Poor-land peaches, S. 57
- Treating injured trees, Ap. 61
- Western fruit short, Je. 8

PEACHES - DISEASES AND PESTS

- Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60
- New peach disease, F. 52
- PEACHES - PICKING
- Peach-picking tips, Je. 45
- PEACHES - THINNING
- Hydraulic peach thinning, My. 62
- PEACHES - VARIETIES
- Cold-weather peaches, Mr. 73
- Four improved varieties, N. 60
- Plan for local market, Je. 42
- PEANUTS - VARIETIES
- Better peanut, My. 45
- PEARLBUSH
- Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
- PEARS
- Improved fruit methods, O. 72
- New trees, old roots, S. 56
- PEARS - DISEASES AND PESTS
- Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60
- PEARS - STORAGE
- Gray-rot control, S. 58
- Pearson, F. A.
- Your golden age, D. 8
- Pearson, Howard
- Double-duty shelters, Je. 51
- Pigs in the haymow, N. 45
- PEAS, AUSTRIAN
- Home-grown protein, N. 65
- Pease, Marion
- Fall fashions from the Corn Belt. Color photographs, O. 144
- Peattie, Donald Culross
- Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- PECOS VALLEY, NEW MEXICO
- Water is their life, My. 32
- PEERLESS ORCHARD, AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
- Plan for local market, Je. 42
- Peirce, Augusta
- Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- PELLETED FEED
- High-fiber pellets, N. 56
- Sweet sorghum pellets, Mr. 60
- Penalizing the family farm (editorial), Ap. 172
- PENICILLIN
- Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- Penney, J. C.
- Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
- Fashions by the yard, F. 108
- PENNSYLVANIA
- Straws in the wind, N. 8
- PENNSYLVANIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
- New wheats released, Ja. 45
- Pasture plus grain, N. 50
- Two promising clovers, S. 44
- PENNSYLVANIA FARM BUREAU
- Kill bugs by radio?, Ag. 4
- PENNSYLVANIA FRUIT RESEARCH LABORATORY
- Special spray boom, Je. 42
- PENNSYLVANIA MILK CONTROL COMMISSION
- Milk price miracle?, O. 8
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE
- Early graze helps ladino, Mr. 84
- Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
- High-grade eggs, S. 63
- PENTACHLOROPHENOL
- Chemicals aid soy harvest, O. 48
- Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
- Treated posts save fence dollars, Ag. 40
- PEONIES
- Countrywoman's daybook, My. 167
- Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
- Peoples, J. R.
- If your power goes off, Ap. 28
- Straw cart, N. 64
- Pepper, Carl
- Do you approve U.S. world role? D. 6
- Pepper, J. H. and Corkins, J. P.
- Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 69
- Perdaems, G. J.
- Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
- Perfect pancakes, Mr. 172
- Perkins, Gerald O.
- Silage carts, S. 67
- Perkins, Vernon
- Farm-built sprayer, Mr. 68
- Perkinson, Russell
- Concrete hopper, Mr. 50
- Tractor carryall, My. 48
- Perredes, E. C.
- Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Perry, E. J.
- An all-by-product ration, Mr. 86
- Best hay for heifers, Je. 55
- Molasses on poor hay, Ap. 69
- Save more calves, F. 52
- Triple purpose grass, O. 70
- Perry, George Sessions
- Drought, varmints and rollbacks, JI. 21
- Perry, Maurice A.
- He gets the seed, JI. 34
- Perry, T. W.
- Hormone for dry-lot pigs, JI. 40
- Pet picture contest, Ja. 103
- Pet picture contest winners, Je. 126

- Peters, Frank
More light makes milking go faster, Mr. 83
- Peters, Jean
Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79
- Petersen, Charles F.
Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
- Peterson, Carl
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
- Peterson, Curtis
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
- Peterson, Ernest
Cover, Je.
- Peterson, John
A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- Peterson, Leonard
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Paul
Community auctions build a hospital, F. 120
- Pfister, Lester
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
- PFIZER, CHARLES, AND COMPANY
Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42
- Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- PHEASANTS
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
- Happy hunting ground, N. 34
- Phelps, Blanche S.
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- PHENOTHIAZINE
Calf parasites checked, Jl. 40
- Drenching gun, S. 51
- Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
- Phillips, Jean
Cook the "deep-well" way, Ap. 144
- PHOSPHATES
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- PHOSPHORUS
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHY
Her hobby is snapshots of her children, Jl. 83
- More fun with your camera, Je. 31
- Pet picture contest winners, Je. 126
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 108
- PHYSICIANS
Straws in the wind, N. 8
- Pickenpaugh, Danny
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- PICKING OF FRUIT
see FRUIT - PICKING; APPLES - PICKING
- PICKLES
Pickles aplenty, Ag. 93
- PICNICS
Summertime's a picnic!, Ag. 80
- PICTURES
We started with a shack, S. 148
- Pieper, Niel
Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73
- Pierre, W. H.
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
- Pierson, Arne
A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- Pig brooder, Mr. 47
- Pig carriers, Mr. 53
- Pig crushing reduced, My. 52
- Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
- Pigs go to market earlier when fed antibiotic ration, D. 38
- Pigs in the haymow, N. 45
- Pike, Herbert
Sheep go well with hogs, Ag. 34
- Philant, Flora H.
Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
- Pilling, Millard
A community mobilizes for Operation Kindergarten, Mr. 166
- Pimentel, David
Easier fly control, S. 67
- Pinafores are ideal for summer, Il. 84
- Pine, Doug
Subclover saves land, Mr. 64
- PINE - WHITE PINE
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Pingrey, H. B.
Steer ranching favored, S. 51
- PINKS
The annual pinks, My. 175
- Pinto, Biagio
A room for your girl to grow in. Color photographs, Ap. 137
- Their gardens spread to the highways, Color photographs, Ap. 149
- PIONEER ELECTRIC CO-OP, PIQUA, OHIO
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
- Piper - safer sudan, Ap. 40
- Pittman, Amos T.
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
- Pittman, Ernest C.
It takes \$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- PLACE CA/D
Handicraft extra, F. 100
- PLACE MATS
Pretty place mats, Jl. 79
- Plager, Wilbur
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
- Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- Plan for local market, Je. 42
- Planned for travel, Ag. 32
- PLANNING, AGRICULTURAL
see COUNTY AGRICULTURAL PLANNING
- Plans for homes and farm buildings, My. 114
- PLANT BREEDING
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
- PLANT GROWTH
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 52
- PLANT LICE
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
- PLANT NAMES
Plant names can often be very misleading, Ja. 110
- PLANTING
After the snow a lot of us had, N. 140
- Best grass-seeding date, N. 48
- For top corn yields, Ap. 40
- If plants arrive when you can't plant them, N. 140
- see also PASTURES AND MEADOWS - SEEDING; TREE PLANTING
- PLANTS
Over the garden fence, Je. 136
- see also CLIMBING PLANTS; CROPS; FLOWERS; HOUSE PLANTS; SEEDS; SHRUBS; WATERING OF PLANTS
- PLANTS - DISEASES AND PESTS
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
- Kill bugs by radio?, Ag. 4
- see also SPRAYING AND DUSTING.
- Also subhead DISEASES AND PESTS under names of plants, e.g. WHEAT - DISEASES AND PESTS. Also names of plant diseases and pests, e.g. CODLING MOTHS
- PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
- PLASTIC MATERIALS
Tubing for watering, Jl. 43
- Plastridge, W. M.
Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73
- Platt, C. S.
Once-daily feeding, O. 60
- PLAYGROUNDS
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
- Pleissner, Ogden M.
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
- The plow outbids the sword in Asia, Je. 27
- PLOWING
see TILLAGE
- PLOWS
Culti-plow stirs soil, Mr. 62
- Plow and take-out, Mr. 70
- Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
- PLUM CURCULIONS
Better curculio control, Je. 41
- Two new insecticides, F. 42
- PLUMS - VARIETIES
Plan for local markets, Je. 42
- Plywood reel handles, S. 44
- Poelvoorde, Albert
How much can you mechanize?, S. 30
- POEMS
Allen, Marian Dunn. My pup and me, S. 159
- Barker, S. Omar. Mountain lake, O. 179
- Mountain mother, Ap. 157
- Old apple trees, S. 171
- Woodland park, Mr. 194
- Berry, Catherine E. Cycle, F. 119
- Threshold, O. 179
- Blackwell, Harriet Gray. Scene next door, N. 119
- Briley, Alice. Barnyard reveille, O. 179
- Butler, Edith Shaw. Eastertide, Mr. 194
- Christie, Barbara Overton. Thought for October, O. 179
- Donaldson, Daisy Lee. Justifiable inertia, Mr. 194
- Emans, Elaine V. In defense of tears, O. 179
- Strange blessing, F. 119
- The surprise, S. 171
- To a contemporary, N. 119
- Evans, Virginia Moran. Ice prisoners, N. 119
- Flynn, Clarence Edwin. Brave blossom, My. 168
- Frost, Frances. To a bird singing in the night, My. 168
- Giordan, Alma Roberts. To pulse new life, Je. 122
- Hackett, Eloise Wade. Unaltered image, Ap. 157
- Hager, Sudie Stuart. A springlike morning in early February, F. 119
- Haskin, Maribel Coleman. Gesture of remembrance, Ap. 157
- Possessions, F. 119
- Hill, Leona Ames. My grandfather, Mr. 194
- Kahn, Hannah. Farm wife, O. 179
- Kuschel, Louisa. Incident, My. 168
- To greet the lightning, S. 171
- Lancaster, Ruth E. Evening path, Ja. 88
- Merchant, Jane H. Autumn ending, N. 119
- Countrywoman's choice, Mr. 194
- Grandfather's conservationist, Je. 122
- Reluctant answer, S. 171
- Moody, Minnie Hite. Faith, Ja. 88
- Family reunion, Jl. 72
- Squeaky shoes, Mr. 194
- Morgan, Lola S. Young violinist, N. 119
- Paul, Mabel Hull. I do not know, Ap. 157
- Prommel, Helen Howland. Heart Music, S. 171
- Rauth, Mary Thro. One day, Mr. 168
- Schay, Edith G. Prairie-taught, N. 119
- Shannon, Edith. Kitchen chanty, Ja. 88
- Snow, Wilbert. The shepherd left behind, D. 102
- Streaker, Lucille Jones. The long view, Ap. 157
- Upton, Neva McMillan. Summer Sunday, Je. 122
- Walters, Cliff. Prairie harvest, Ag. 76
- Poetry for you, Ja. 88, F. 119, Mr. 194, Ap. 157, My. 168, Je. 122, S. 171, O. 179, N. 119
- POINCIANA GILLIES
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132
- POISON IVY
Special spray boom, Je. 42
- Poisonous plant control, Jl. 43
- POISONS
A tinkle in time, Mr. 187
- Pole hoist, Ap. 50
- POLITICS
Asked to define the art of politics, Ag. 108
- Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 164
- Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
- Polled cattle increase, Ja. 38
- POLLEN
Quick-frozen pollen, My. 64
- POLLINATION
see INSECTS AS POLLINIZERS. Also subhead POLLINATION under names of crops, e.g. ALFALFA - POLLINATION
- Pollination insurance, Ap. 61
- POLLS, PUBLIC OPINION
see PUBLIC OPINION
- PONDS
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
- Poole, R. F.
He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
- Poor-land peaches, S. 57
- Pope, Richard
Cover, F.
- POPPIES
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
- POPULATION
New "rurban" communities (editorial), Je. 140
- PORK
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
- Portable bunks, My. 52
- Portable drag, O. 43
- Portable corn sheller, Mr. 64
- Portable engine, Mr. 43
- Portable forge torch, D. 28
- Portable frost chaser, F. 60
- Portable hayrack, Jl. 38
- Portable hydraulic hoist, S. 42
- Portable shed, N. 43
- Portable shelter, Ag. 37
- Porter, John
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
- Porter, Walter C.
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
- PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
- Possessions (poem), F. 119
- Post bumpers, F. 55
- Postlethwaite
You ought to have a pond. Color photograph, Ap. 22
- POTASSIUM CYANATE
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
- POTATO LEAFROLL
Nitrate stops leaf roll, Mr. 67
- POTATOES
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
- Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- New potato methods, My. 47
- Potato men stiffening up, Ap. 8
- Straws in the wind, O. 192, D. 10
- see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - POTATOES
- POTATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- POTATOES - PRICES
Potato progress, S. 8
- POTATOES - SEED
Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42
- POTATOES - STORAGE
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
- Pott, Rudy
Scipio learns a thing or two (fiction). Illustrations, Mr. 24
- Scipio swaps for clues (fiction). Illustration, Ag. 20
- Scipio takes a day off (fiction). Illustration, O. 28

Pottenger, William
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
Pou, J. W.
Straws in the wind, My. 173
POULTRY
Handy with hens, Mr. 76
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
Poultry, Ja. 48, F. 48, Mr. 74, Ap. 56, My. 56,
Je. 56, Jl. 44, Ag. 51, S. 60, O. 58, N. 54,
D. 58
Poultry dogs, Je. 23
Poultry prospects up, Jl. 4
Where farmers do the planning themselves,
S. 22
see also **BROILERS; DUCKS; EGGS; GEESE;**
NESTS; ROOSTS; TURKEYS
POULTRY - CARE OF CHICKS
Hot-water pipes, F. 51
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
POULTRY - DISEASES AND PESTS
Coccidiosis control, N. 56
Compressed air sprayer, Ap. 58
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
POULTRY - EGG PRODUCTION
Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32
Skim, cod-liver oil and farm grains replace
mash, D. 60
Straws in the wind, N. 8
Switching mash, Jl. 45
Thyroid protein for layers, Je. 56
Tougher egg competition, O. 8
POULTRY - FEEDING
Alfalfa leaf meal, Ap. 58
Cheaper broiler rations when milo re-
places corn, D. 58
Chicks get vitamin boost when B₁₂ is fed
to dams, D. 60
Feed mixer, Mr. 74
Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
High-fiber pellets, N. 56
More chicken on your table, S. 32
Once-daily feeding, O. 60
Rolling hopper carts, O. 60
Skim, cod-liver oil and farm grains replace
mash, D. 60
Straws in the wind, D. 10
Switching mash, Jl. 45
Synthetic vitamin A, Ag. 51
Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
Wood molasses for hens, Je. 60
POULTRY - GRADING AND STANDARDIZATION
Rough handling costs you money with turkeys,
D. 60
POULTRY - MERCHANDISING
Chicken for breakfast, D. 6
POULTRY - WATERING
More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
POULTRY, DRESSED
Fast dressing method, Je. 56
More chicken on your table, S. 32
POULTRY BATTERIES
Cage cleaner, F. 38
Raised broiler cages, S. 60
POULTRY BREEDING
Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32
Breeding speed-up, Ap. 58
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
He proved hybrids, Ja. 48
More chicken on your table, S. 32
Quality chicks pay off, F. 51
Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
POULTRY BROODERS
Did your chicks do well?, Ap. 55
Electric cable brooders, Mr. 76
Flat-top hover, O. 58
Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
Slotted posts, Ja. 49
Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
Twin-purpose brooder, Je. 56
POULTRY CAGES
see **POULTRY BATTERIES**
POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23
High-gear production, My. 56
Large-scale farm flock, S. 60
Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
POULTRY HOUSES
Blizzard-proof poultry house, F. 48
Deeper houses popular, Mr. 77
Did your chicks do well?, Ap. 55
Henhouse timesavers, Ag. 26
Hot-water pipes, F. 51
Low-cost house, Ag. 51
Mechanized poultryman, N. 54
Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62
Quick pay-off on housing, Je. 58
Summer-winter house, Ja. 48
System for dry litter, Jl. 44
Turkey-broiler layout, O. 60
Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
see also **NESTS; POULTRY RANGE SHELTERS;**
ROOSTS

POULTRY HOUSES - SANITATION
Cage cleaner, F. 38
Dump carrier, D. 58
Removable wall panels, Mr. 77
POULTRY LICE
Lindane for lice, S. 60
POULTRY MITES
Outdoor housing for hens, O. 62
POULTRY PRODUCERS OF CENTRAL CALIF.
Cheaper broiler rations when milo replaces
corn, D. 58
POULTRY RANGE SHELTERS
Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
Range carrier moves shelters, Je. 58
POULTRY RANGES
Electrical scarecrow, Je. 60
Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
Pounden, W. D.
You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
Power hacksaw, F. 45
Powers, LeRoy
Great Plains strawberry, F. 62
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
Prairie harvest (poem), Ag. 76
Prairie-taught (poem), N. 119
Pratt, Dale
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house,
D. 38
Pratt, Jacob
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
Pratt, T. C.
The best labor pool of all (editorial), Ap. 172
Prbyl, Ed
Roll nests, O. 60
Prefabricated asphalt, My. 40
PREGNANCY
Revise gestation tables?, N. 65
Preparing your child for school, Ag. 103
Presley, T. E.
Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
Pretty place mats, Jl. 79
Prewitt, J. D.
Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
Price, Kenny
The making of a cattleman, S. 106
Price, R. N.
No machinery shortage, but ..., Jl. 4
PRICE SUPPORTS
see **PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS**
PRICES
see subhead **PRICES** under subjects, e.g.
PRODUCE - PRICES
Prickett, Russell
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
PRIMULA DENTICULATA
Countrywoman's daybook, Ap. 129
PRINCE LARRY 15TH (BULL)
Cover, Ja.
Pritzl, Joe
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
A prize-winning homemaker, Ag. 77
PRODUCE
Can we keep up all-out farm production?,
O. 4
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
Full mobilization for food, F. 6
Gambling with our food supply (editorial),
O. 196
Uncle Sam has a job too (editorial), Ag. 108
Washington roundup, F. 10, Ag. 10, D. 4
PRODUCE - PRICES
Can we keep up all-out farm production?,
O. 4
The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
Food subsidies are a political device
(editorial), Mr. 208
Thanksgiving outlook, N. 4
Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10, Ap. 10,
My. 10, Je. 10, S. 10, O. 10, D. 4
Why the dollar shrinks (editorial), Jl. 96
PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS
The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
Inflation has caught up with everybody
(editorial), D. 140
Potato progress, S. 8
Washington roundup, Mr. 10, N. 10
The way to get top production (editorial),
Jl. 96
PRODUCE - SURPLUSES
Washington roundup, N. 10
A produce storage room, S. 64
PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATIONS
Bad news for Brennan, N. 8
Full mobilization for food, F. 6
Let's quit muddling with conservation pro-
blems (editorial), Ap. 172
New deal on ACP payments?, My. 8
Straws in the wind, My. 173
They don't like us, My. 6
Washington roundup, Ja. 10, Ap. 10, My. 10
PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS
Cattle credit tighter, O. 8
The professor's butterfly (fiction), My. 31
Profitable brome seed, My. 45
A profitable winter job (editorial), D. 140
Profits from floodwater, D. 32
PROGESTERONE
Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52

Promising new grass, F. 59
Pronmel, Helen Howland
Heart music (poem), S. 171
Proper protection against lightning, My. 66
PROTAMONE
Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52
Protective canopy for an orchard tractor, O. 74
PROTEINS
see **FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -**
PROTEIN CONTENT. Also subhead
PROTEIN CONTENT under names of
crops, e.g. **CORN - PROTEIN CONTENT**
Provost, Ray
Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
PRUNING
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
Remove weak crotches, Ap. 61
see also subhead **PRUNING** under special
subjects, e.g. **GRAPES - PRUNING**
PRUNING TOOLS
Electric chain saw, O. 73
High-lift pruner, My. 62
Homemade pruning rig, F. 62
Labor-saving platform, D. 45
Mechanized pruning, N. 35
PUBLIC LANDS
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
PUBLIC OPINION
Bad news for Brannan, N. 8
Straws in the wind, O. 192, N. 8, D. 10
Washington roundup, Je. 10, O. 10, N. 10
Pullens, Harold
More pigs from old sows, Je. 48
PULPWOOD
Self-peeling pulpwood, Ap. 46
PUMPS
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Finger puppet heads, Ap. 132
PURDUE CATTLE SUPPLEMENT A
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Corncooks bring cash, F. 4
Cover, My.
Hormone for dry-lot pigs, Jl. 40
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
Two-way feeder, O. 56
PURDUE UNIVERSITY EXPERIMENTAL
COOKERY LABORATORY
Corn meal mix, F. 122
Oatmeal mix, Ja. 98
Purdy gal (fiction), S. 37
Put your skill to work, N. 143
Putnam, Glen
Are you satisfied with your local rural
schools?, S. 4
Putzke, Bob
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
PYRETHRUM
Horsefly spray tested, Ap. 50
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,
My. 38
PYROLAN
Straws in the wind, N. 8

Q

QUACK GRASS
Control for tough weeds, S. 42
Qualife, E. L.
Little housing, many pigs, O. 51
Pig crushing reduced, My. 52
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house,
D. 38
QUAILS
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
Quality apples pay off, O. 74
Quality chicks pay off, F. 51
Quesenberry, J. R.
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
Quick cleaners for irrigation rills, Je. 41
Quick-frozen pollen, My. 64
Quick pay-off on housing, Je. 58
"Quickie" silos, Ag. 34
Quile, Albert
Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
QUILTS
Embroidery stitches from an old patchwork
quilt, Ap. 153
QUININE
Helping others helps us, F. 36
Quisenberry, Karl S.
Congress must not let farm research lag
(editorial), Ag. 108
How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19

R

REA
see **RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINIS-**
TRATION

RABBITS

Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34

RABIES

Double-threat skunks, S. 4
Straws in the wind, My. 173

RACCOONS

Straws in the wind, N. 8
Race, Ernest
Parathion residue, Ag. 48

RADIO

They say what they think, O. 156

RADIO FREE EUROPE

Your chance to help (editorial), S. 176

Rafferty, W. A.

Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28
The raiders (fiction), Ap. 24, My. 37, Je. 30, JI. 28

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Drought, varminits and rollbacks, JI. 21
He's beating summer droughts, JI. 27
Let's find out what is what in this rain making! (editorial), S. 176
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
Washington roundup, S. 10
Water is their life, My. 32
see also DROUGHTS

Rainbow story contest, S. 158

The rainy day at Big Lost Creek (fiction), S. 28

Raise dwarf dahlias from seed, Ja. 101

Raised broiler cages, S. 60

RAKES

Brush rake, D. 47
Side-delivery rake, Mr. 123

RAKES, TRACTOR

Tractor dump rake, My. 47

Ramey, Mary Grace

Adaptable patterns for the careful spender, O. 161

By request ... half-size dresses, Ag. 89

Colorful and crisp, JI. 73

Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144

Fashioned for the stars ... and you, Mr. 161

Fashions by the yard, F. 108

Look pretty while you work, Ja. 85

New house dresses, D. 115

A new outfit for a happy vacation, Je. 121

Patterns for lazy hours, N. 148

Patterns for the party season, D. 127

Patterns for your summer cottons, Ap. 147

Pinafores are ideal for summer, JI. 84

Sallie made her trousseau, Ja. 97

Seven outfits from two patterns, Ap. 160

Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133

Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79

They take fashion to the farms, My. 150

Three to make ready, S. 154

Yard-of-fabric patterns, S. 163

Young styles for mature figures, Ap. 143

Your first fall dresses, S. 164

RAMS

Best rams for crossing, My. 50

Ramsey, C. M.

Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4

Ramstad, P. E.

They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

RANCH EXPERIMENT STATION, SONORA, TEXAS

Protein-salt mixtures, O. 53

RANCHES

Drought, varminits and rollbacks, JI. 21

Range, Ivan

Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

Range carrier moves shelters, F. 58

RANGES

More gain on sageland, My. 50

Range grasses compared, Mr. 50

Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

see also GRAZING; PASTURES AND MEADOWS; POULTRY RANGES

RANGES, KITCHEN

Longer life for your home equipment, N. 127

RASPBERRIES

Berry-patch revival, JI. 26

Mechanical hoe, JI. 34

Out-of-season fruits, Mr. 58

Plow and take-out, Mr. 70

RASPBERRIES - PRUNING

Raspberry pruning, Mr. 72

RASPBERRIES - VARIETIES

Berry-patch revival, JI. 26

New varieties tested, Ja. 47

Thornless raspberries, Ag. 48

RATIONING

Black marketeers all set, Mr. 8

Food subsidies are a political device (editorial), Mr. 208

Washington roundup, Ja. 10, F. 10

see also CRITICAL MATERIALS

Raustadt, Robert

Pigs go to market earlier when fed anti-biotic ration, D. 38

Rauth, Mary Thro

One day (poem), My. 168

Ray, Donald

Electric cable brooders, Mr. 76

Rayne, Derek

House in an orchard, Je. 117

RAYON

Carpet rayon is making news, Ap. 135

READING

see BOOKS AND READING

Rearich, Ellis

High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

RECIPES

see COOKERY

Recipes for spring, Ap. 130

Reck, Samuel H., Jr.

Parathion residue, Ag. 48

Spectacular corn boost, JI. 32

RECLAMATION OF LAND

MOL-Hot reclamation issue, Ja. 4

They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34

Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30

Record weights at weaning time, F. 34

RECREATION

Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58

Cane pole or fly rod?, Je. 96

The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32

The squirrel and the .22, O. 112

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

RED CLOVER

see CLOVER, RED

RED CROSS

Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

Red socks and ribbon, D. 125

RED STELE DISEASE

Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57

Red tape, redder and longer, Ap. 6

The redbud tree (fiction), Mr. 32

Redd, Lloyd and Maits, Buckley

Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133

Reed, C. H.

Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22

Reed, Harry J.

What about college now?, Mr. 4

Reed, J. R., Jr.

Alfalfa leaf meal, Ap. 58

REED CANARY GRASS

Grass for wet land, Mr. 53

Triple purpose grass, O. 70

Reeves, Frank

Deliver forage for better gains, N. 43

Reeves, Leon

Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28

Reeves, Walton

He hitched his tractor to a star. Color photographs, Je. 32

Refrigerator deserts, Je. 106

REFRIGERATORS, ELECTRIC

Longer life for your home equipment, N. 127

Reichelderfer, F. W.

They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21

Reichert, Bert

Earlier hybrids, Ap. 46

Piper - safer sudan, Ap. 40

Reid, Mrs. Ralph

They know what is going on in their state government, My. 146

Reineke, E. P.

Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52

RELIGION

Bless this food, we pray, O. 172

The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34

Children need love, Ap. 150

Easter, Mr. 155

My spiritual sea legs, F. 124

Reserves of the strong (editorial), F. 148

Train up a child in the way he should go, Ap. 138

RELIGIOUS FELLOWSHIP CHURCH

A \$1000 Christmas bazaar, D. 124

Reilinger, August

Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23

Reluctant answer (poem), S. 171

Remember home-town boys (editorial), Mr. 208

REMODELED HOUSES

see HOUSES, REMODELED

Remote control for kilowatts, O. 22

Removable wall panels, Mr. 77

Remove weak crotches, Ap. 61

Renovated pastures boost milk returns 35 per cent, D. 54

RESEARCH

Better machines for better farming, JI. 30

Congress must not let farm research lag (editorial), Ag. 108

Helping others helps us, F. 36

How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19

Reserves of the strong (editorial), F. 148

RESIDUES, INSECTICIDE

see SPRAYING AND DUSTING - INJURIOUS EFFECTS

Reversible rollers, O. 46

Revises gestation tables?, N. 65

Rhoades, C. L.

Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Rhoades, H. F.

Spring boost for wheat, Mr. 59

RICE - SEED

More farm jobs for planes, My. 36

Rich, Bonnie

Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128

Rich, Clifford

High-lift pruner, My. 62

Rich, Louise Dickinson

Christmas story (fiction), D. 24

Rich, Roscoe

Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

Rich, Wallace

Feed mixer, Mr. 74

Richards, Leslie

Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

Richards, Leverett

An agricultural empire is born, My. 34

Richardson, Mrs. Hugh

Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

Richardson, Neal

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

Richardson, Roy

Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Richest farming county?, D. 10

Ricker, P. H.

Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4

RIECK-MCJUNKIN DAIRY

They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

Ries, Victor H.

Over the garden fence, Ja. 108, F. 140,

Mr. 201, Ap. 167, My. 175, Je. 136,

Ag. 104, S. 161, O. 191, N. 140

Riffel, Mrs. Paul

Easy ironing aid, Mr. 187

Riley, Ken

Trail east (fiction), Illustrations, S. 24, O. 36,

N. 38, D. 36

RINDERPEST

Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29

Rinehart, E. F.

Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22

Ripley, W. D.

Silage saves hog protein, JI. 43

Ritchey, George E.

Promising new grass, F. 59

Ritter, Clarence

Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

RIVERS

Washington roundup, Mr. 10

Roach, J.

Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38

ROADS

9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

Our bread-and-butter roads (editorial),

Je. 140

This is a motor-truck age (editorial),

S. 176

Washington roundup, Je. 10

ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149

ROADSIDE MARKETS

Glads can increase your farm income, Mr. 185

Robb, B. B.

Paint will protect you, Ja. 24

Robbins, E. T.

One-man feed lot, Mr. 30

Roberts, Eugene

High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

Roberts, John

Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24

Roberts, Tom

52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4

Robertson, L. S.

Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23

Robertson, Ollie James

"Why the red bird is red" (children's story),

S. 158

Robinson, J. Mark

Round-bottomed trench silo, My. 76

Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Robinson, R. H.

Shall (see 1990), S. 52
 The railblack means less beet (editorial), Jr. 146
 Roller-log trailer, N. 69
 Rolling-tupper-carts, O. 60
 Roalston, W. Wendell
 Little farm, beautiful life, F. 52
 Roemer, Robert E.
 He knows his Jerseys, My. 8
 A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177
 A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137
 ROOSTS
 More eggs for less work, Ap. 55
 Root-crop cultivator, Ap. 40
 Rootworms hit corn, F. 45
 Roke, Arnold
 "No-till" pig system, N. 47
 ROSE DAPHNE
 Countrywoman's daybook, Jr. 123
 Rosen, H. R.
 Here's a new rat with good winter hardiness, D. 49
 Rosen, Harry
 They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
 Rosenblum, Gerald
 Removable wall panels, Mr. 77
 Rotary cultivator, Mr. 89
 ROTATION OF CROPS
 How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jr. 19
 New formula, more corn, Mr. 54
 Wide rows for corn, My. 49
 ROTATION OF PASTURES
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 35
 Small pasture = big yield, O. 78
 Water is their life, My. 32
 ROTENONE
 Community grub control, F. 56
 Helping others helps us, F. 35
 Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
 ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENT STATION, HARPENDEN, ENGLAND
 The organic farming myth, S. 21
 Rouch, Herbert
 Hydraulic unit-carrier, O. 39
 Weed spray rig, Ap. 35
 ROUGH AND TUMBLE ENGINEERS ASSOCIATION
 Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
 Rough handling costs you money with turkeys, D. 50
 Roughage feeder, Ap. 52
 Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Jr. 22
 Round-bottomed trench silo, My. 75
 ROVAC
 Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
 Row-crop weeder, My. 45
 Row packer firms corn rows, Mr. 59
 RUBBER
 Helping others helps us, F. 35
 Ruden, Carl
 Cross-country lamb plan, Ap. 59
 Roedenmann, D. W.
 Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Jr. 22
 Ruttner, Art
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 RUGS
 Carpet rayon is making news, Ap. 135
 Contemporary heirloom rugs, O. 152
 Countrywoman's daybook, Jr. 100, S. 165
 Ruhl, Gordon
 Does butter have a future?, F. 21
 Ruhnke, Norman
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Rules for 2,4-D with grain, My. 42
 RUMEN
 You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
 Rural atomic defenses, Jr. 5
 RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION
 REA power-plant fight, Jr. 4
 Washington roundup, Jr. 10, Ap. 10
 Rural Motion Picture Poll
 Movie comment, Jr. 12, N. 12
 Rusk, H. P.
 What about college now?, Mr. 4
 Rusk, Walter
 Acre of good pasture pays \$117.33 per month, D. 55
 Russ, Joe
 They're shootin' mad, Jr. 4
 Russell, A. S.
 Combine milker, N. 52
 Russell, Kenneth Lee
 Good hunting, good fishing, Jr. 59
 RUSSIAN WILD RYE
 Best dry-land pastures, My. 55
 Russo, Joseph
 Range carrier moves shelters, Jr. 58
 Rust-resistant oats, F. 40
 Rutherford, John
 Plow and take-out, Mr. 70
 Rutter, Robert L., Jr.
 52 per cent predict better year, Jr. 4
 Ryan, John M.
 New sorghum makes good, Ap. 59
 RYANIA
 Borer spraying pays, Jr. 39
 RYE - SEED
 More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
 RYE GRASS
 Cover crop for peaches, Ag. 48

S

Sack, Ernest
 Liquid manure for corn, F. 52
 SAGOTAGE
 Storm brings war alert, F. 5
 SACKS
 One-man sacker, Jr. 35
 Sack elevator, Mr. 76
 Saddler, William
 81% say they'll produce more, Am. 4
 SAFETY DEVICES AND MEASURES
 How to make bike riding safe, Ag. 73
 Lightning rods for big trees, O. 5
 Paint will protect you, Jr. 24
 Reversible rollers, O. 46
 Storm brings war alert, F. 5
 A tinkle in time, Mr. 187
 Windproof your buildings, Mr. 80
 SAFFLOWER MEAL
 New feeds promising, Jr. 51
 SAGE
 Sage not only makes good seasoning, My. 175
 SAGEBRUSH
 Cornstalk shredder chews sagebrush, N. 50
 More gain on sageland, My. 50
 St. James, George
 Low-cost butterfat, My. 58
 SALADS
 Blue ribbon cook of the month, N. 125
 Co-o-o-l, co-o-o-l salads, Jr. 75
 Salisbury, Ed
 Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
 Salisbury, G. W.
 New breeding method, Mr. 84
 Sallie made her trousseau, Jr. 97
 SALT
 see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SALT
 Salter, Robert M.
 Washington roundup, D. 4
 Sample, Lucille
 Handicraft extra, Jr. 104
 Sample, Paul
 Art of our native land, Jr. 94
 Sams, Billy
 9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
 SAN JOSE SCALE
 Better look on lilacs, F. 140
 Sanchez, Elia Ramos
 Helping others helps us, F. 35
 Sanders, Charles
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
 Sanders, Chester
 Hand drill mounted in a pipe bracket, S. 40
 Sandhills bellies, Ag. 87
 SANDWICHES
 Sealed sandwiches, Ap. 155
 Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
 Santos, Tony
 Bulk-storage tower, N. 53
 Sarra
 Folk dancing in full swing. Color photographs, S. 139
 SAUSAGE
 Chicken sausage, Ap. 50
 Save feeding labor, Ag. 34
 Save more calves, F. 52
 SAWDUST, FLORIDA
 He hitched his tractor to a star, Jr. 52
 SAWS
 Electric chain saw, O. 73
 Homemade power hack saw, S. 40
 Long grass slage, N. 25
 Power hacksaw, F. 45
 Sickle-bar saw, N. 40
 Swinging saw, Ap. 45
 Sawyer, Lyle J.
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Saylor, Clyde T.
 Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
 SCABIES
 They're shootin' mad, Jr. 4
 SCARCE MATERIALS
 see CRITICAL MATERIALS
 Scarseth, George
 Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
 How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jr. 19
 Scene next door (poem), N. 119
 Schaad, Harold
 Tough bees make more seed, Mr. 5
 Schaal, Wilbert
 Manchar bromie released, Jr. 47
 Winter grazing plan, N. 46
 Schable, John
 Bad news for Brannan, N. 8
 Schacht, Henry
 Breeding speed-up, Ap. 58
 Cheaper broiler rations when milo replaces corn, D. 58
 Ewe lamb breeding, N. 43
 Four improved varieties, N. 50
 Leaf analysis best, O. 72
 Mastitis damage repaired, S. 70
 More gain on sageland, My. 50
 Schacht, Henry
 New citrus varieties, S. 58
 New long-lived alfalfa, S. 47
 New peach disease, F. 52
 New seedless grapes, Ag. 49
 New wilt-tough alfalfa, Jr. 42
 No-bloat system, S. 53
 Quality apples pay off, O. 74
 Quick-frozen pollen, My. 54
 Subclover save land, Mr. 54
 They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49
 Triples fat average, Mr. 84
 Schaefer, Vincent
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
 Schatersman, George
 Built for dairy or beef, My. 74
 Schaifhausen, J. F.
 The farm builder, Ag. 40, S. 54
 Farm building, O. 77
 The farm engineer, Jr. 43, Mr. 80, Ap. 55, My. 55
 A house to keep pace with your life, F. 23
 When you add a bathroom, S. 26
 Schalm, O. W.
 Mastitis damage repaired, S. 70
 Schay, Edith G.
 Prairie-taught (poem), N. 119
 Schey, Ray
 More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
 Schieler, Harold
 A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
 Schlemmer, H. F.
 Horselfly spray tested, Ap. 50
 New disease hits sheep, S. 51
 New screwworm control, Mr. 53
 Protein-salt mixtures, O. 53
 Top price for your wool, Mr. 151
 Schmidt, Frank C.
 Calves are getting better care, F. 31
 Schmidt, Henry
 Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
 Schmidt, Walter
 Belt gatherer takes eggs, N. 54
 Schmitt, S. C.
 New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
 Schnug, Margaret
 Our party-pink kitchen is practical, Jr. 93
 SCHOOL BUSES
 The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156
 SCHOOL LUNCHEONS
 Easy lunch-box meals, S. 150
 SCHOOLS
 Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
 Have a milk bar in your school, S. 150
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
 Preparing your child for school, Ag. 103
 The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
 see also KINDERGARTEN; TEACHERS
 Schreckengast, Henry
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 35
 Schroeder, Alvin
 Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
 Schultz, Kenneth
 Milk pump, My. 68
 Schultz, Walter A.
 Polled cattle increase, Jr. 38
 Schulz, William G.
 Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
 Cow-a-minute system, My. 58
 Cross-country lamb plan, Ap. 50
 Grave-not control, S. 58
 Hay at \$1.30 per ton, Mr. 84
 Home-grown protein, N. 65
 Molasses fed on pasture, F. 54
 More beef with big cows, My. 52
 New grazing alfalfa, O. 46
 "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
 Sulfa masks foul brood, Ap. 45
 Schuster, Fred L.
 Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
 Schwabe, Paul
 Compressed air sprayer, Ap. 58
 Schwadt, H. H.
 Easier fly control, S. 67
 Schwanz, H. Lee
 Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45
 How much grain?, Jr. 41
 Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
 Milk, grass build beef, F. 59
 More milk with shade, Jr. 40
 Overfeeding protein?, Mr. 83
 Record weights at weaning time, F. 34
 Revise gestation tables?, N. 65
 Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Jr. 22
 You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52
 Schwarzwalter, A. C.
 Grain trap shortens feeding job, Mr. 143
 Scientific sounding, Mr. 187
 Scipio learns a thing or two (fiction), Mr. 24
 Scipio swaps for clues (fiction), Ag. 20
 Scipio takes a day off (fiction), O. 28
 SCOTLAND
 Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
 Scott, Dale
 Row packer firms corn rows, Mr. 59

- Scott, Freer
Power hacksaw, F. 45
- Scott, Osmond
Brush-dozer attachment, Ap. 43
- Scott, Thurman T.
Coastal Bermuda tops, Mr. 47
- Scott, W. O.
Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
- SCOUR IN CALVES
see CALF SCOURS
- SCRAP METAL
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
- "Screen" made of 18 permanent magnets, Ag. 32
- SCREENS, WIRE
Barn screens, Ap. 67
Fly control is easy - with this 3-point plan, My. 122
- SCREW WORMS
New screwworm control, Mr. 53
- Seurich, Stephen
Quality apples pay off, O. 74
- Sealed sandwiches, Ap. 155
- Seaman, Albert
Hydraulic loader handles grain, D. 49
- Sears, Edith Cheney
Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
- Sears, Henry
Cross-country bull, S. 8
- Seath, Dwight M.
Corn solubles for calves, F. 55
Force feeding cuts milk, Ja. 42
Match grain to roughage, N. 63
Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88
- SEATTLE PACKING COMPANY
Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
- Seavey, Helen
Old Glady takes to sea, Ja. 31
- SEED CERTIFICATION
You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
- SEED CLEANING
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
- Oat cleaner, Ja. 44
- SEED DISINFECTION
Easy wireworm control, My. 45
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- Seed treater, F. 42
- Seed drier, S. 46
- SEED DRILLS
Drill wheels converted to rubber float, Mr. 67
- Lacking a horse, Ag. 32
- Seed treater, F. 42
- SEEDING
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
- SEEDING MACHINERY
Broadcast seeder, Ap. 63
Mounted seeder, F. 38
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
- SEEDS
Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
- Seeger, K. C.
Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49
- Seidel, Paula
How to make a pin-up lamp, O. 166
- Seimas, Joseph
Farm-shop tractor, N. 84
- Self-closing pin, Je. 36
- SELF FEEDERS
see CATTLE SELF FEEDERS; HOG SELF FEEDERS; LAMB SELF FEEDERS
- Self-feeding crib, N. 40
- Self-peeling pulpwood, Ap. 46
- Self-propelled cart, Ja. 38
- Self-propelled windrower, Ag. 42
- Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88
- Sergio, Lisa
Dear Gina!, Je. 114
- Service trailer, Mr. 66
- Seven outfits from two patterns, Ap. 160
- Severance, Joe
Rotary cultivator, Mr. 60
- Severson, Harold
Long-season pasture, Mr. 86
- Severson, Nels
Fertilizer for bluegrass, S. 72
- Sewell, Walter
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
- SEWING
Dressmaker's quiz, S. 142
An extra hand, F. 125
Sewing in the holiday spirit, N. 133
Stow it, F. 125
- Seyb, Derral
Plywood reel handles, S. 44
- Shaffel, George Armin
Black pearls (fiction), Ja. 35, F. 35, Mr. 40
- Shannon, Edith
Kitchen chanty (poem), Ja. 88
- Shaper-bender stand, D. 29
- SHARECROPPING
see FARM TENANCY - SHARECROPPING
- Sharp, Wayne
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
- SHASTA DAM
Long-distance water, Jl. 8
- Shaulis, Nelson
Weight pruning system, F. 62. See also correction, Ap. 63
- SHAVING EQUIPMENT
For the man in your life!, N. 149
- Shaw, Byron T.
Storm brings war alert, F. 6
- Shaw, Frank
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
- Shaw, Joseph
Cortisone stops ketosis, Je. 54
- Shawan, Jacob A.
Burying farm-city hatchet, Ja. 8
- Shawks, Donald
Portable drag, O. 43
- Shea, Arlene
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- SHEDS
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31
- SHEEP
Boosts sheep profits, Je. 49
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
Sheep go well with hogs, Ag. 34
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
South takes to sheep, Ap. 52
see also LAMBS; WOOL
- SHEEP - CULLING
Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
- SHEEP - DISEASES AND PESTS
Drenching gun, S. 51
see also ABORTION, VIBRIONIC; BLOATING; LAMBS - DISEASES AND PESTS; SORE MUZZLE; WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
- SHEEP - FEEDING
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Best dry-land pastures, My. 55
Portable bunks, My. 52
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
- SHEEP - AUSTRALIA
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30
- SHEEP BREEDING
Best rams for crossing, My. 50
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24, D. 30
Columbia crosses best, F. 58
Cross-country lamb plan, Ap. 50
Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56
Ewe lamb breeding, N. 43
Lower lamb mortality, Ja. 37
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
- SHEEP SCAB
They're shootin' mad, Je. 4
- SHEEP SHEARING
Straws in the wind, Jl. 8
Top price for your wool, Mr. 151
- SHEETS
Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159
- Sheffield, Joe
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
- Shelby, Walter
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- Shellenberger, J. A.
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Shelly, Bernice
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- SHELTER BELTS
see WINDBREAKS
- Shelton, Harold
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
- SHEN-VALLEY MEAT PACKERS, INCORPORATED
New beef-selling system, My. 48
- Shenk, Henry
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- Shennleaver, Ralph
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
- Shepard, J. B.
Renovated pastures boost milk returns 35 per cent, D. 54
- Shepard, John
Little housing, many pigs, O. 51
The shepherd left behind (poem), D. 102
- Sherer, Woodrow
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
- Sherman, Keith
Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
- Sherman, Richard
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
- SHERMAN COUNTY (KANSAS) COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
- SHERMAN COUNTY, OREGON
Richest farming county?, D. 10
- Shideler, Frank J.
Best grass-seeding date, N. 48
Better lamb pasture, O. 53
"Cool soil" for wheat, O. 44
New feeds promising, Je. 51
New trees, old roots, S. 56
- Shilliday, N. H.
Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
- Shoemaker, Judith
Three-star award, Ja. 103
- Shoemaker, Ken
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
- SHOES
A longer life for footweat, Mr. 168
New and nice, Ap. 127
Patawka moccasins, O. 190
- Shop system pays, S. 40
- SHORT STORIES
see FICTION
- SHORTAGES
see CRITICAL MATERIALS
- SHORTHORNS
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- Showalter, Kenneth
Avoid summer slump, Jl. 38
- SHOWER BATHS
Nonskid showers, Mr. 187
- SHOWS
K.C. Royal is on, for sure!, O. 8
- Shreve, R. L.
Ewe lamb breeding, N. 43
- Shrimplin, Ed
Anhydrous ammonia injector, Ag. 44
- SHROPSHIRE
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
- Shrout, Calvin
For fast unloading, Ap. 35
- SHRUBS
Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 195
Early flowering shrubs, S. 161
Fragrant flowering shrubs, Ap. 167
I'd like each of you to gather the fruit, N. 140
Steep banks can be planted with spreading shrubs, O. 191
The twigs of some shrubs, Ja. 109
Volunteer seedlings of shrubs, Ap. 167
- SHRUBS - PRUNING
Over the garden fence, Mr. 201
- Shubeck, F. E.
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
- Shull, George
A hand in the future of hybrid corn, My. 22
- Shuman, Charles B.
Kline to bow out?, Ag. 6
- Sickle-bar saw, N. 40
- Side-opening wagon box, Ja. 46
- Sieveling, Earl G.
New formula, more corn, Mr. 64
- SILAGE
Bluegrass good silage, Mr. 45
More milk from silage, My. 74
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
Silage boxcar, N. 40
Silage carts, S. 67
Silage "funnel" wagons, Ag. 23
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
Silage replaces hay, N. 64
Silage saves hog protein, Jl. 43
Silage spreader, Jl. 38
Silage stacker, Jl. 43
Stacked silage pays off, Ag. 39
Tips for better silage, Je. 52
Unloading winch, My. 42
see also subhead SILAGE under subjects, e.g. GRASSES - SILAGE
- Silkman, Elton
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
- SILOS
"Baby" silos, Je. 29
Beet pulp curbs runoff, Ap. 69
Easy cattle feeding, Ja. 37
Proper protection against lightning, My. 66
"Quickie" silos, Ag. 34
Roughage self-feeders cut chores, Je. 22
Silo storage shed, F. 58
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- SILOS, TRENCH
Long grass silage, N. 26
Round-bottomed trench silo, My. 76
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
- SILVER IODIDE
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- SILVERWARE
It's time for a party, My. 143
Sugar 'n' creamer, D. 130
- Simington, Wayne J.
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
- Simms, B. T.
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
- Simon, Ben L.
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
- Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
- Simpson, George
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
No machinery shortage, but...!, Jl. 4
- Sinclair, Jack
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
- SINCLAIR MINING COMPANY
Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50
- Sinks, Alfred H.
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- SINUSES, NASAL - DISEASES
Treatment for sinusitis, Jl. 44
- Sissely, William
Designed for pigs, D. 38
\$600 for best corn land, Jl. 6
- Skelley, Hervie
Planned for travel, Ag. 32
- SKIDS
Skid carrier, My. 56

Skillman, Mrs. O. T.
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 81

Skim, cod-liver oil and farm grains replace mash, D. 60

SKUNKS
Double-threat skunks, S. 4

Slate, George L.
Berry-patch revival, Jl. 26

Slaughter, S. C.
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21

SLEEPING SICKNESS IN HORSES
Straws in the wind, O. 192

Sloan, Ernest
Calves are getting better care, F. 31

Slotted posts, Ja. 49

Small, David
Hot-water pipes, F. 51

Small pasture - big yield, O. 70

Small turkeys taking over, O. 4

Smart, Bill
Big steel trailer box, Ap. 35
Complete welding shop, Ap. 35

Smith, A. D. Buchanan
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30

Smith, Alice
Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140

Smith, Edward J.
Tips for better silage, Je. 52

Smith, George
Get that big crop right away, D. 22
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42

Smith, Guy E.
Cover, Ja.

Smith, Harold E.
Straws in the wind, D. 10

Smith, Howard J.
Drought, varmints and rollbacks, Jl. 21

Smith, Jim
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4

Smith, L. J.
Asphalt for dairy barns, Ap. 70

Smith, Lawrence Beall
Art of our native land, Ja. 94

Smith, Luther
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4

Smith, Margaret Chase
Dear Gina, Je. 114

Smith, Mervin G.
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8

Smith, Ora
New potato methods, My. 47
Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42

Smith, R. W.
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21

Smith, Reba
Can you spare a pint?, Ag. 83

Smith, Russell M.
Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58

Smith, T. Everette
Two cash crops, same land, S. 44

Smith, T. J.
Orchard grass imports, Mr. 56

Smith, W. W.
Picking platform, S. 58

Smith, Warren
With this hydraulic hoist, Ap. 34

SMUTS
Smut-resistant oat, S. 47

Snapp, Roscoe R.
Can you afford a \$1000 bull?, My. 28

Sniff, Don
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94

Snoderly, Edward
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?, Ag. 4

Snow, Wilbert
The shepherd left behind (poem), D. 102

SNOW
Over the garden fence, Ja. 108

SNOWDROPS
Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27

SNOWFLAKES
Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27

Snowman, Mary Ellen
Hodge podge page, Ag. 42

Snyder, Bob
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your herd, Ag. 27

Snyder, F. R.
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

Snyder, John C.
Remove weak crotches, Ap. 51

Snyder, Leon C.
Beacon apple popular, F. 60
Hill versus matted row, F. 60
New cole-climate fruits, My. 54

Snyder, Wesley
The professor's butterfly (fiction), Illustration, My. 31

SOCIAL SECURITY
Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 34
Social security deadline, Mr. 8
What to do about social security, Ja. 21

SODIUM ARSENITE
Self-peeling pulpwood, Ap. 46

SODIUM FLUORIDE
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
A plan for better teeth, D. 33

SODIUM FLUOSILICATE
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38

SODIUM 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYETHYL SULFATE
see EH-1

SOIL AERATION
Grassland aerifier, Ag. 43

SOIL CONSERVATION
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
Let's quit muddling with conservation problems (editorial), Ap. 172
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Straws in the wind, D. 10
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
see also EROSION PREVENTION AND CONTROL; LAND UTILIZATION; UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

SOIL FERTILITY
Breeding-trouble causes, O. 67
Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
Get that big crop right away, D. 22
How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22

SOIL MOISTURE
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28

SOIL SCIENCE
The organic farming myth, S. 21

SOIL STERILIZATION
Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
Soil surgeon chops tough, newly plowed sod, N. 50

SOIL TEMPERATURE
"Cool soil" for wheat, O. 44
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28

SOILS
see also DRAINAGE; FERTILIZERS; HUMUS; IRRIGATION; MANURES; ORCHARD SOILS; RECLAMATION OF LAND; TILLAGE

SOILS - POTASSIUM CONTENT
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42

SOILS, CLAY
If your soil is a stiff clay, Ja. 108

SOILS, MUCK
The organic farming myth, S. 21

SOLAR RADIATION
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38

Somers, Lee
Berry-patch revival, Jl. 26

SORE MUZZLE
New disease hits sheep, S. 51

Sorenson, Selma
They say what they think, O. 156

SORGHUM
Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41
How good can we make our grain crops?, Ag. 19
Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SORGHUM

SORGHUM - SILAGE
Sorghum - cheap silage, S. 72

SORGHUM - VARIETIES
Grain sorghums to fit, Ap. 43
New sorghum makes good, Ap. 50

Souder, K. M.
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4

Sour-cherry success, S. 58

Sour note, My. 152

SOUTH
Pasture ideas changed, O. 56

SOUTH CAROLINA
He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
Milk patis for sharecroppers, Je. 26

SOUTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Double crop for Dixie, Je. 41

SOUTH DAKOTA
New broiler area, Ap. 58

SOUTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Rust-resistant oats, F. 40
Two new forage crops, Ag. 44
Two new tomatoes, Ap. 46
You'll get more grazing with new pasture alfalfas, D. 47

SOUTH DAKOTA FOLK FESTIVAL
Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139

SOUTH MOUNTAIN FRUIT RESEARCH LABORATORY, ARENDTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA
Concentrates cut costs, My. 60

SOUTHEAST
South takes to sheep, Ap. 52

SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION, WOODWARD, OKLAHOMA
Range grasses compared, Mr. 50
Southwest borer spreads, Ag. 43
Southwick, Lawrence
New preharvest spray, Jl. 34
Spray for cotton weeds, Ap. 46
Sow spring wheat early, F. 46

COWS
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23

SOYBEANS
Straws in the wind, My. 173, O. 192
see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SOYBEAN MEAL

SOYBEANS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANT VARIETIES
Soy-disease progress, Mr. 59

SOYBEANS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Soy-disease progress, Mr. 59

SOYBEANS - HARVESTING
Chemicals aid soy harvest, O. 48

SOYBEANS - VARIETIES
Higher soybean yields, Ap. 40

SOYBEANS - YIELD
Higher soybean yields, Ap. 40

Space, Ralph
Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
Special spray boom, Je. 42
Spectacular corn boost, Jl. 32

SPEECH DEFECTS
Helps for good speech habits, Mr. 186

Speer, W. S.
Corn holds waterway, Je. 45

Spence, Shirley
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4

Spencer, Judson
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

Spencer, Leland
Dairy industry worried, S. 6

Spencer, Paul
A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22

Spies, Wayne
Silo storage shed, F. 58

Splitter, Earl J.
Hog disease problems, F. 56

Spock, Benjamin
Children need love, Ap. 150

Spooner, Harry L.
Liquid manure for corn, F. 52

Sprague, V. G.
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36

SPRAYING AND DUSTING
Basal spraying, N. 48
Before you order tobacco dust, Ja. 109
Corn borer is down - but not out, D. 45
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
New mite killer, My. 62
Parathion for green bugs, F. 45
Spray for cotton weeds, Ap. 46
see also BEES, EFFECT OF SPRAYING AND DUSTING ON; SOIL STERILIZATION; INSECTICIDES

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT
Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30
Compressed air sprayer, Ap. 58
Cultivator-sprayer, My. 42
Farm-built sprayer, Mr. 68
Protective canopy for an orchard tractor, O. 74
Special spray boom, Je. 42
Sprayer speedometer, Mr. 70
Weed spray rig, Ap. 35

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - INJURIOUS EFFECTS
Blood tests - safer sprays, Je. 4
New laws for spray safety, N. 6
Parathion residue, Ag. 48

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - LAWS AND REGULATIONS
New laws for spray safety, N. 6

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - FRUIT
Concentrates cut costs, My. 60
Dormant sprays will pay, F. 60
Fit pruning to spray program, N. 58
It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
Make spray last longer, Mr. 70
Parathion residue, Ag. 48
Spray for home orchards, My. 60
see also GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - LIVE STOCK
Compressed air sprayer, Ap. 58

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - VEGETABLES
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24

SPRAYING AND DUSTING - WEEDS
see WEEDS - CHEMICAL CONTROL
Spring boost for wheat, Mr. 59
A springlike morning in early February (poem), F. 119

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
see IRRIGATION, OVERHEAD

Sprull, Frank P.
Green and growing all year, Ap. 26

Spuhr, E. H.
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4

SPUR, TEXAS, EXPERIMENT STATION
Profits from floodwater, D. 32

Spurlock and Webster Ranch, Peoria, Arizona
Silage goes underground, Ja. 26

SQUASHES
If you like squash, Ap. 167
Seedless vegetables, N. 48

SQUASHES - VARIETIES
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
Squeaky shoes (poem), Mr. 194

SQUILLS
Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27

SQUIRRELS
The squirrel and the .22, O. 112

Stacked silage pays off, Ag. 39
 Stackhouse, Clay H.
 Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
STACKS (HAY, GRAIN, ETC.)
 Easy-to-move derrick, Jl. 22
 Stacking attachment, Jl. 22
STALLS
 Comfort stall, O. 70
 Stambaugh, John F.
 Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
 Stanchion gate, Je. 55
STANDARDIZATION
 see subhead GRADING & STANDARDIZATION
 under special subjects, e.g. EGGS - GRADING
 AND STANDARDIZATION
 Stanford, E. H.
 New wilt-tough alfalfa, Jl. 32
 Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79
 Stark, John
 Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
 Stark, Paul, Jr.
 Better curculio control, Je. 41
 Boosting tree growth, Ap. 62
 Make spray last longer, Mr. 70
 Stark, Paul C., Jr.
 Hydraulic peach thinning, My. 62
STARK COUNTY, OHIO
 Straws in the wind, N. 8
 Starr, Milton
 Protein spreader, N. 45
 Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 63
STATIONERY
 Handicraft extra, My. 138
 Staub, Robert J.
 Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
 Stauffer, William M.
 You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
 Steady milk check, O. 66
 Stebbins, Doris E.
 Perfect pancakes, Mr. 172
 Stebbins, George H.
 More credit needed, S. 8
 Steegman, H. G.
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Steel sawhorses, Jl. 37
 Steele, George
 Are you satisfied with your local rural
 schools?, S. 4
 The steep climb to farm ownership (edito-
 rial), My. 180
 Steer ranching favored, S. 51
 Steering control, Je. 36
STEERS
 see CATTLE, BEEF
 Steers top 3 lbs. daily, Mr. 50
 Stein, A. B.
 Are farmers labor?, My. 4
 Steiner, Frank
 Adjustable rack, D. 29
 Steiwer, William H.
 Black marketeers all set, Mr. 8
STEM RUST OF WHEAT
 see WHEAT RUSTS - STEM RUST
 A step toward lower insurance rates, O. 120
STERILITY IN ANIMALS
 Sterile heifers make good milk records,
 D. 52
STERILITY IN PLANTS
 How good can we make our grain crops?,
 Ag. 19
STERILIZERS AND PASTEURIZERS
 Farm-sized pasteurizer, Jl. 40
 Steva, Gerald
 Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
 Stevenson, Hugo
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
 Stevenson, J., J. and W.
 Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
 Stewart, Duncan
 Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
 Stewart, Enos
 Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,
 Ag. 4
 Stewart, George A.
 Halogeton defense, S. 54
 Stewart, Keith
 Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
 Stewart, Morrison H.
 Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56
 Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
STICKERS, INSECTICIDE
 Makes spray last longer, Mr. 70
STILBESTROL
 Washington roundup, S. 10
 Stiles, Bruce
 Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 Stiles, C. F.
 Southwest borer spreads, Ag. 43
 Stocker, Marion K.
 A community mobilizes for Operation Kin-
 dergarten, Mr. 166
 Stoddard, E. M.
 Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57
 Stone, Lora
 Carpet rayon is making news, Ap. 135
 Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
 A room for your boys to grow in, Mr. 177

Stone, Richard
 Birthplace of the breeds. Color photographs,
 N. 24, D. 30
 Stoneman, Irene
 Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
STORAGE
 For that extra blanket, Mr. 187
 Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
STORAGE HOUSES AND CELLARS
 A produce storage room, S. 64
 Storey, C. L.
 Nitrogen for grass seed, Ja. 46
STORMS
 If your power goes off, Ap. 28
 Storm brings war alert, F. 6
 Windproof your buildings, Mr. 80
 Storrs, Charles P.
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Stover, Paul
 High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
 Stow it, F. 125
 Stowers, E. B.
 Will watered grass pay?, Je. 51
 Strabele, Willis
 More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
 Strange blessing (poem), F. 119
 Straw cart, N. 64
STRAWBERRIES
 Are you enjoying everbearing strawberries,
 O. 191
 Berry-patch revival, Jl. 26
 Cob mulch for berries, O. 74
 Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
 Hill versus matted row, F. 60
 New strawberry weeder, N. 59
STRAWBERRIES - DISEASES AND PESTS
 Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57
STRAWBERRIES - VARIETIES
 Great Plains strawberry, F. 62
 New varieties tested, Ja. 47
STRAWBERRY YELLOW DISEASE
 Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
STRAWFLOWERS
 Strawflowers, My. 175
 Straws in the wind, My. 173, Je. 8, Jl. 8, Ag. 8,
 S. 113, O. 192, N. 8, D. 10
 Streacker, Lucille Jones
 The long view (poem), Ap. 157
 Streamlined almonds, Ja. 8
 Street, A. C.
 Can we keep up all-out farm production?, O. 4
 Street, Frank
 Low-cost hog shelter, O. 53
STREPTOMYCIN
 Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
 Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73
 Stribling, S. C.
 He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
 Strikes rouse farm women, Ap. 4
 Stringfield, G. H.
 Wide rows for corn, My. 40
 Strock, O. C. and C. L.
 "Big city" fire protection for farms, My. 111
 Strohman, John
 Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
 Bad year for corn leaf blight, N. 48
 Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replace-
 ment, D. 54
 How hard can you "corn" a farm?, Jl. 19
 Polled cattle increase, Ja. 38
 Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
 They don't like us, My. 6
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
 A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
 "Strong" winter ahead, N. 6
 Stuart, Jesse
 The moon child from Wolfe Creek (fiction),
 F. 30
 The rainy day at Big Lost Creek (fiction),
 S. 28
STUBBLE MULCH
 see MULCHING
 Stuckey, Lavern
 Better housing for pigs, Mr. 23
 Stump, Ruth G.
 Christmas on our holly farm, D. 117
 Stump burner, O. 80
 Stump grafts, Mr. 72
 Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
SUBIRRIGATION
 Subirrigation with this gun, S. 57
SUBSIDIES
 The farmer's side of it, Je. 21
 Food subsidies are a political device (edi-
 torial), Mr. 208
 Washington roundup, Je. 10
 Sub-soiler and cultivator, O. 46
SUBSOILING
 see TILLAGE
SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER
 Subclover saves land, Mr. 64
SUDAN GRASS
 Piper - safer sudan, Ap. 40
SUGAR BEETS
 see also FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS -
 SUGAR BEETS
SUGAR BEETS - STORAGE
 Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20

SULFA DRUGS
 Sulfamasks foul brood, Ap. 45
SULFURIC ACID
 Swords or plowshares?, Ja. 6
 Summer Sunday (poem), Je. 122
SUMMER SWEET
 Countrywoman's daybook, Ag. 85
 Summer-winter house, Ja. 48
 Summers, Charles
 Hydraulic operating table, O. 31
 Summertime's a picnic!, Ag. 83
 Sunday night suppers, F. 105
SUNLIGHT
 Winter sunlight warms farrowing house,
 D. 38
SUPERPHOSPHATES
 "A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
SUPPORT PRICES
 see PRODUCE - PRICES - SUPPORTS
 Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8
SURPLUSES
 Washington roundup, N. 10
 The surprise (poem), S. 171
 Sutter, John
 It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
 Swanstrom, John
 The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 Swatek, Helen
 Folk dancing in full swing, S. 139
 Swearingen, Marshall
 Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
SWEET CLOVER
 Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
SWEET CORN
 see CORN, SWEET
SWEET POTATOES - VARIETIES
 Sweets for food and feed, Ap. 43
 Sweet sorghum pellets, Mr. 60
 Sweetman, Harvey L.
 Lindane for lice, S. 60
 Swennes, H. G.
 A plan for better teeth, D. 33
 Swenson, W. G.
 Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
 Swift, Gustavus Franklin
 One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
SWINE ERYSIPELAS
 Hog disease problems, F. 56
 Swine virus discovered, My. 48
 Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
 Swinging saw, Ap. 45
 Swisher, Paul
 They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
 Switching mash, Jl. 45
SWIVAX
 Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
 Swords or plowshares?, Ja. 6
 Synthetic vitamin A, Ag. 51
 System for dry litter, Jl. 44

T

TCA
 Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 67
TCPPA
 New preharvest spray, Jl. 34
 Sticker sprays pay off, S. 56
TDE
 Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,
 My. 38
TEPP
 The great greenbug fight, O. 40
 Greenbugs threaten wheat, Mr. 4
 Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
TABLE DECORATION
 Handicraft extra, F. 100
 It's time for a party, My. 143
 Taft, Robert
 Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about
 (editorial), N. 164
 Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
 Talgo, L. B.
 Branding furnaces, O. 51
TALL OAT GRASS
 Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
TALL OIL
 Horsetail spray tested, Ap. 50
 Tammeus, Bill
 Economy starts at home, Je. 8
 Hay worth \$200 an acre as protein replace-
 ment, D. 54
TANGERINES - VARIETIES
 New citrus varieties, S. 58
 Tankage for pasture pigs, Ja. 38
 Tannehill, Ivan R.
 Cold cycle coming?, D. 10
 Tasty legumes speed gain, Ap. 48
TATTING
 Handicraft extras, Ja. 84, Ap. 126, S. 136,
 O. 142
TAXATION
 An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
 Are you satisfied with your local rural
 schools?, S. 4
 Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
 A break for father and son (editorial), D. 140

TAXATION

- City taxes on farms, Ja. 6
- Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 44
- Let's not make them pay for it, too, Cartoon, Mr. 208
- Penalizing the family farm (editorial), Ap. 172
- Straws in the wind, Je. 8, D. 10
- Washington roundup, D. 4
- see also subhead TAXATION under special subjects, e.g. MOTOR TRUCKS - TAXATION
- Taylor, Bob
 - Color photograph. Country Gentlewoman title page, S. 135
- Taylor, E. H.
 - Easter, Mr. 155
 - That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
- Taylor, Carl C.
 - The steep climb to farm ownership (editorial), My. 180
- Taylor, Frank J.
 - Everybody's state fair, Ag. 24
 - He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
- Taylor, John
 - Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
- Taylor, Larry
 - He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
- Taylor, Walt
 - Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
- TEACHERS
 - Are you satisfied with your local rural schools?, S. 4
 - Key to better schools, Ag. 6
 - Teachers needed, My. 8
- TEETH - DISEASES
 - A plan for better teeth, D. 33
- TELEPHONES
 - Farmer-built phone line, Ag. 4
 - Scientific sounding, Mr. 187
- TELEVISION
 - Television protect, F. 8
- TEMPERATURE
 - see CATTLE, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON, SOIL TEMPERATURE, WEATHER
- TENANTS
 - see FARM TENANCY
- TENNESSEE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 - Call costs reduced, O. 64
- Termohlen, W. D.
 - More chicken on your table, S. 32
- TERRACING
 - The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
 - Water is their life, My. 32
- TERRALAC
 - Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning, D. 42
- TERRAMYCIN
 - Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
- Terrett, Virginia Rowe
 - Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
- TERRILL, TEXAS
 - Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
- Tesar, Milo
 - Long-lived ladino, Ag. 42
- TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
 - Rough handling costs you money with turkeys, D. 60
 - Silage goes underground, Ja. 26
- TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
 - Alfalfa leaf meal, Ap. 58
 - Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
 - Calf parasites checked, Jl. 40
 - Cotton harvesting key, S. 46
 - New screwworm control, Mr. 53
 - New wheats released, Ja. 45
 - Poisonous plant control, Jl. 43
 - These first cross Brahman x Jersey calves, Je. 52
- Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
- TEXTILE FABRICS
 - Fabrics can do wonders, F. 112
- Thale, Glenn
 - Flexible coupling, Je. 36
- THANKSGIVING
 - Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about (editorial), N. 164
 - Thanksgiving grand finale, N. 120
 - Thanksgiving outlook, N. 4
 - That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
 - Thatcher, L. E.
 - Wide rows for corn, My. 40
 - Thatcher, Myron
 - Broadcast seeder, Ap. 63
 - Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
- THERMOPANE WINDOWS
 - Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38
 - These first cross Brahman x Jersey calves, Je. 52
- These top dairymen milk more cows with less work, Mr. 26
- They don't like us, My. 6
- They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
- They know what is going on in their state government, My. 146
- They save costly seed with defoliant sprays, D. 49
- They say what they think, O. 156
- They take fashion to the farms, My. 150

- They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
- They're clamping a ban on bruce-bloss, O. 21
- They're shootin' mad, Je. 4
- They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
- Thigpen, Roy M.
 - Berry-patch revival. Color photograph, Jl. 26
- THINNING OF FRUIT
 - see subhead THINNING under names of fruit, e.g. PEACHES - THINNING
 - Thinning sprays cut work, My. 55
 - Thirst quenchers, Jl. 80
 - This is a motor-truck age (editorial), S. 176
- Thomas, Mrs. Aubrey
 - Missouri homemakers look their prettiest, Je. 109
- Thomas, Dorothy Welty
 - Art of our native land, Ja. 94
- Thomas, Hugh
 - Plan for local market, Je. 42
- Thomas, Sherman
 - Individual calf pens, S. 91
 - Liquid manure reservoir, S. 70
 - Measuring bin draws feed, F. 38
 - Portable forge torch, D. 28
 - Power augers and measuring hoppers, Mr. 27
- Thompson, Ballard
 - Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23
- Thompson, Bob
 - It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
- Thompson, Clay
 - One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
- Thompson, George W.
 - Water is their life. Color photographs, My. 32
- Thompson, Thomas
 - Richest farming county?, D. 10
 - Thompson, Vernon and Lloyd
 - Deliver forage for better gains, N. 43
 - Thompson, Willard C.
 - Celery-flavored turkey, O. 62
 - Frozen turkey broilers, Je. 56
- Thompson and Gill
 - Windrow turner, Ja. 45
- Thornless raspberries, Ag. 48
- Thorson, Raymond
 - Hay trailer, F. 46
- Thought for October (poem), O. 179
- Three company roasts, Ja. 86
- Three little cottons, My. 162
- Three new grapes, Mr. 70
- Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
- Three-star award, Ja. 103
- Three-star-club winners, O. 188
- Three-star honor pin winners, My. 171
- Three to make ready, S. 154
- THRESHING MACHINES
 - Harvesting small grain, Je. 39
- Threshold (poem), O. 179
- THRIPIES
 - Glads can increase your farm income, Mr. 185
- Throckmorton, R. L.
 - Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
 - The organic farming myth, S. 21
 - What about college now?, Mr. 4
- THYROPROTEIN
 - Hormone for dry-lot pigs, Jl. 40
 - Thyroprotein for layers, Je. 56
- Ticknor, R. L.
 - You can "bark feed" trees during winter, D. 47
- Tideswell, John L.
 - Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
- TIDEWATER FIELD STATION, VIRGINIA
 - Better peanut, My. 45
- Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
- Tile manger, Mr. 90
- TILLAGE
 - Deep plowing, F. 40
 - Plow and take-out, Mr. 70
 - Soil surgeon chops tough, newly plowed sod, N. 50
 - Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
 - Sub-soiler and cultivator, O. 46
- Tilting chute, Je. 49
- TIMBER
 - Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
- Time-saving barn and chore system, Mr. 88
- Tingey, D. C.
 - Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
- A tinkle in time, Mr. 187
- Tinley, H. L.
 - It's always farm-fire season, O. 119
- Tiny potatoes for seed, Ag. 42
- Tips for better silage, Je. 52
- Tips for fly control, Ap. 68
- Tips for more milk, S. 73
- Tips that bring bigger chick hatches, D. 58
- TIRES
 - Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30
- Tisdale, E. W.
 - Halogen defense, S. 54
- Titus, Harold
 - Happy hunting ground, N. 34
 - It's size that sells your fruit, O. 26
- Tlachac, Mrs. Ben
 - Her hobby is snapshots of her children, Jl. 83
- To a bird singing in the night (poem), My. 168
- To a contemporary (poem), N. 119

- To greet the lightning (poem), S. 171
- To pulse new life (poem), Je. 122
- To study wheat plans, Ja. 8
- TOBACCO
 - Green and growing all year, Ap. 26
 - He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
- TOBACCO BARN
 - Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
- Todd, Frank E.
 - Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
- Todd, Mrs. L. W.
 - Nonskid showers, Mr. 187
- Todhunter, E. Neige
 - Have a milk bar in your school, S. 160
- Tomaso, Michael
 - Cable-drawn scoop, D. 54
- TOMATOES
 - Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops, Mr. 28
 - Straws in the wind, Jl. 8, O. 192, D. 10
 - Tomato growers get mad, My. 8
- TOMATOES - VARIETIES
 - Two new tomatoes, Ap. 46
- A ton of beef from an acre of corn, Ag. 22
- Tooker, Dorothy
 - Handicraft extra, Ap. 126, S. 136
- TOOLS
 - Paint will protect you, Ja. 24
 - Tools to save your time, D. 28
 - Wheeled toolbox, Jl. 37
- Top price for your wool, Mr. 151
- Torkelson, Sanford
 - Tubing for watering, Jl. 43
- Torres, Candido
 - Water is their life, My. 32
- Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
- Tough bees make more seed, Mr. 6
- Tougher egg competition, O. 8
- Tougher than sassafras sprouts, Ja. 30
- TOWELS
 - Who say's there's nothing new under the sun, O. 190
- Townsend, Raymond
 - Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
- TOXAPHENE
 - Plan a "defense in depth" against insects, My. 38
- TOYS
 - New and nice, Ap. 127
 - Our cover, N. 118
 - Santa's handmade toys, N. 123
- TRACTORS
 - Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30
 - Farm-shop tractor, N. 84
 - Tractor dump rake, My. 47
 - Tractor dynamo, S. 72
- TRACTORS - EQUIPMENT
 - Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30
 - Hitch pin extension, O. 81
 - Protective canopy for an orchard tractor, O. 74
 - Self-closing pin, Je. 36
 - Tractor carryall, My. 48
 - Tractor derrick, My. 55
- TRADE UNIONS
 - Are farmers laborer?, My. 4
- Trail, Guy
 - Three new grapes, Mr. 70
- Trail east (fiction), S. 24, O. 36, N. 38, D. 36
- TRAILERS
 - Big steel trailer box, Ap. 35
 - Really a jumbo, Ap. 77
 - Roller-bed trailer, N. 60
 - Three dump trailers, O. 31
 - Trailer hoist transports machinery, Mr. 59
 - Train up a child in the way he should go, Ap. 138
- TRANQUILITY FARMS, ALLAMUCHY, NEW JERSEY
 - Save more calves, F. 52
- TRANSPORTATION
 - This is a motor-truck age (editorial), S. 176
- Trask, E. S.
 - They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
- TRAVEL
 - see UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL, VACATIONS
- Traveling hoist, D. 28
- Treaster, W. Lowell
 - New strawberry weeder, N. 59
 - Out-of-season fruits, Mr. 58
 - Sterile heifers make good milk records, D. 52
 - Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
 - You can "bark feed" trees during winter, D. 47
 - You can stop stiff-lamb losses with this remedy, D. 38
- Treated posts save fence dollars, Ag. 40
- Treating injured trees, Ap. 51
- Treatment for sinusitis, Jl. 44
- TREE PLANTING
 - Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
 - Do your local schools plant a tree each Arbor Day?, Ap. 167
 - Don't forget to wrap the trunks, Ap. 167
 - If you live in a cold climate, O. 191
 - Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
- TREES
 - Countrywoman's daybook, N. 147
 - Good hunting, good fishing, Ja. 50

TREES

- Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
see also specific trees, e.g. OAK - PIN OAK
TREES, CARE OF
Treating injured trees, Ap. 51
You can "bark feed" trees during winter, D. 47
TREES, FLOWERING
I'd like each of you to gather the fruit, N. 140
TRENCH SILOS
see SILOS, TRENCH
Trestle extension for dairy barn cleaner, F. 52
TREVISO, PENNSYLVANIA
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
TRICHOMONIASIS
Cattle-breeding disease, Ja. 37
"Worse than a fire", S. 38
Trietch, Paul
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
TRIETHANOLAMINE SALT
Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
Triple purpose grass, O. 70
Triples fat average, Mr. 84
Triplett, C. L.
Hydraulic unloader, F. 38
Troester, Ray
Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
Trostel, Earl and Richard
Concentrates cut costs, My. 60
Trout, G. Malcolm
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
TRUCKS, MOTOR
see MOTOR TRUCKS
Truitt, Marjorie
Jiffy shoe change, F. 125
Truman, Harry S.
Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about
(editorial), N. 164
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
Tschirky, Robert O.
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
TUBERCULIN TEST
Economy starts at home, Je. 8
Tubing for watering, Jl. 43
Tuck, Art
"Screen" made of 18 permanent magnets,
Ag. 32
Tucker, Frank
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
Tufts, Gerald
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
Tukey, H. B.
You can "bark feed" trees during winter, D. 47
TULIPS
Bulbs that bring an early spring, O. 27
Tupper, Henry
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Turk, John
The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 156
TURKEY EGGS
Turkey nests, F. 48
TURKEY RESEARCH FARM, MILLVILLE,
NEW JERSEY
Celery-flavored turkey, O. 62
TURKEYS
Electrical scarecrow, Je. 60
Frozen turkey broilers, Je. 56
Poultry dogs, Je. 23
Poultry prospects up, Jl. 4
Rough handling costs you money with
turkeys, D. 60
Skid carrier, My. 56
Small turkeys taking over, O. 4
Turkey-broiler layout, O. 60
Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
see also BROILERS
TURKEYS - DISEASES AND PESTS
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
Drug stops blackhead, Ja. 49
Treatment for sinusitis, Jl. 44
TURKEYS - FEEDING
Celery-flavored turkey, O. 62
Low-cost turkey feeding, Ap. 56
Turkey feeders, Jl. 44
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
Turner, C. W.
Thyroprotein for layers, Je. 56
Tips for more milk, S. 73
Turner, Faye
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Turner, Jack
Bull scarcity, less meat, Je. 6
Turner, Paul
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
Turner, Roy J.
Cross-country bull, S. 8
That man from Hereford Heaven, Mr. 37
Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58
20-year farm forecast, Ag. 6
Twin-purpose brooder, Je. 56
Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
2,4-D
Halogeton defense, S. 54
Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
Poisonous plant control, Jl. 41
Rules for 2,4-D with grain, My. 42

2,4,5-T

- Basal spraying, N. 48
Halogeton defense, S. 54
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
Poisonous plant control, Jl. 41
Special spray boom, Je. 42
2-METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXACETIC ACID
Control for tough weeds, S. 42
Many new weed killers, Mr. 62
Two new forage crops, Ag. 44
Two new insecticides, F. 42
Two new tomatoes, Ap. 46
Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold, Je. 69
Two promising clovers, S. 44
Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159
Two-way feeder, O. 56

U

UDDER

- Long-term producers, Ap. 67
Mastitis damage repaired, S. 70
Ulich, W. L.
How much can you mechanize?, S. 30

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- Ultraviolet sanitizer, O. 68

UMATILLA COUNTY, OREGON

- New deal on ACP payments?, My. 8

Unaltered image (poem), Ap. 157

- Uncle Sam has a job too (editorial), Ag. 108

UNDULANT FEVER

- They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
UNITED STATES - BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY
AND PLANT QUARANTINE, KERRVILLE,
TEXAS
Horsefly spray tested, Ap. 50

UNITED STATES - CONGRESS

- Congress must not let farm research lag
(editorial), Ag. 108

Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,

- Ag. 4
Washington roundup, S. 10

UNITED STATES - DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

- Better chicks for meat production, Ja. 32
Better machines for better farming, Jl. 30
Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
Good bookkeeping saves you money, D. 34
Helping others helps us, F. 36
Is your debt load balanced right?, O. 38
Legumes that won't "run out", Je. 34
Plan a "defense in depth" against insects,
My. 38
Straws in the wind, S. 113
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
Washington roundup, F. 10, Jl. 10, S. 10, N. 10
"Worse than a fire", S. 38
You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Yankee land, My. 24

UNITED STATES - FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

- Washington roundup, S. 10

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

- Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
Yankee land, My. 24

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

- Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6

UNITED STATES - SENATE COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE

- Washington roundup, My. 10

UNITED STATES - SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

- Conservation to fit the times (editorial), Mr. 208

Let's quit muddling with conservation problems

- (editorial), Ap. 172
They don't like us, My. 6
Washington roundup, Ja. 10, Ap. 10, My. 10,
D. 4

You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22

UNITED STATES HORTICULTURAL FIELD

- STATION, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
Four improved varieties, N. 60

UNITED STATES INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS, INCORPORATED

- Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21

UNITED STATES LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION

- Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21

UNITED STATES RANGE LIVESTOCK EXPERIMENT STATION, MILES CITY, MONTANA

- Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22

UNITED STATES RUBBER COMPANY

- New mite killer, My. 62
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 135

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

- Bigger cotton yields, Ap. 45

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

- Cheaper broiler rations when milo replaces
corn, D. 58
Leaf analysis best, O. 72
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
New long-lived alfalfa, S. 47
Quick-frozen pollen, My. 64
Straws in the wind, D. 10
Streamlined almonds, Ja. 8

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

- City taxes on farms, Ja. 5
Rural atomic defenses, Ja. 5
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
Tougher egg competition, O. 8

UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO

- Boost to broiler income, Mr. 77
Brooders dry young lambs quickly, Ja. 37
Open sheds cut dairy costs, S. 31

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

- Family-size feed mills, N. 22
Vibrio cause of abortion, My. 73

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

- Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Dollars from pullet flocks, Ja. 23

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

- Chicks get vitamin boost when B₁₂ is tied
to dams, D. 60
Teachers needed, My. 8

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

- Lindane for lice, S. 60
Spray for home orchards, My. 60

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

- Beacon apply popular, F. 60
New cold-climate fruits, My. 64
Pigs go to market earlier when fed anti-
biotic ration, D. 38

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

- Grain for young ewes, N. 47
More milk with shade, Jl. 40

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

- If your power goes off, Ap. 28
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8

UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

- Curved broom, Mr. 84
Farm-sized pasteurizer, Jl. 40

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

- Straws in the wind, N. 8

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

- Quality chicks pay off, F. 51

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

- Artificial sow's milk speeds pigs to weaning,
D. 42
Calves are getting better care, F. 31
Earlier hybrids, Ap. 46
Farmer without a plow, N. 30
New machines for better hay, Jl. 23
"No-hands" feed handling, Ap. 23
Piper - safer sudan, Ap. 40
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
Tight bins for ear corn, O. 127
Trestle extension for dairy barn cleaner, F. 52

UNLOADING EQUIPMENT

- Auger unloaders, Mr. 45
Easy-to-move derrick, Jl. 22
Hydraulic unloader, F. 38
Portable drag, O. 43
Side-opening wagon box, Ja. 46
Unloading winch, My. 42

Upton, Neva McMillan

- Summer Sunday (poem), Je. 122

Urban, Catherine

- The little witches and the new styles (children's
story), O. 168

UREA

- Leaf-feed boosts cotton, Jl. 34
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28

Useful kitchen brushes, Mr. 183

UTAH AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

- Columbia crosses best, F. 58

UTAH STATE COLLEGE

- Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46

Utter Brothers

- Look out below!, Jl. 4

V

VACATIONS

- Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
Farmers' vacation blues, Jl. 5
Our summer vacation, Je. 118
Yankee land, My. 24

VACCINATION

- Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
New hog-cholera law, D. 10
New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
Now we can eradicate hog cholera, My. 29
"Worse than a fire", S. 38
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 14

VACUUM CLEANERS

- Cleaner-accessory basket, S. 167
Vacuum mower, Jl. 32

A Valentine party at school, F. 105

Valenty, Duane

- Train up a child in the way he should go,
Ap. 138

VALLEY GEM FARM, ARLINGTON, WASHINGTON

- All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116

Valz, Edward

- A little care goes a long way with daylilies,
Illustration, Ag. 84

Preparing your child for school, Illustration,

Ag. 103

Van Buren, L. C.

- 52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4

- Van Demark, N. L.
New breeding method, Mr. 84
Vanderford, Vince
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
Van Houweling, C. D.
Veterinarians catching up, S. 8
Vansell, George H.
Get more alfalfa seed, Ap. 29
Van Soest, Pete
Canned-milk market, Ag. 37
Van Winkle, C. E.
Skid carrier, My. 56
Vaughn, Gertrude
Don't underrate their statistics, Mr. 197
VEAL
Sell milk as veal, Mr. 88
VEGETABLE GARDENING
Are you wasting labor?, My. 21
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
Simplify your garden this year, F. 24
VEGETABLE OILS
Does butter have a future?, F. 21
VEGETABLES
Seedless vegetables, N. 48
VEGETABLES - STORAGE
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
VEGETABLES - VARIETIES
Outstanding new varieties, Ja. 111
Veith, Paul
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
VELTHEIMIA
Countrywoman's daybook, Mr. 195
VENDING MACHINES
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
VENTILATION
A produce storage room, S. 64
Summer-winter house, Ja. 48
System for dry litter, Jl. 44
Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
VERMONT
Where do hired hands go?, Je. 8
Vernon Homemakers
Beauty... Maryland style, Jl. 75
Vertical sickle, Jl. 32
VEITCH
Farm with fine tradition, O. 32
VETERINARIANS
Animal clinics advocated, Mr. 199
A doctor for the flock, N. 28
Veterinarians catching up, S. 9
VIBRIONIC ABORTION
see ABORTION, VIBRIONIC
VIBURNUM CARLESI
As soon as your viburnum earliest is through
blooming, Ap. 167
VINE GROVE, KENTUCKY
The school that brought a town to life, Ap. 32
VINEGAR
Sour note, My. 152
VINES
Have you ever tried planting, Ja. 110
Vinson, Raymond
Corn savers, O. 44
VIRGINIA AGRIC. EXPERIMENT STATION
Bulls to make more beef with less feed, F. 22
New treatments for Newcastle, O. 58
VIRUS ANEMIA OF SWINE
Swine virus discovered, My. 48
VITAMINS - VITAMIN A
Synthetic vitamin A, Ag. 51
VITAMINS - VITAMIN B₁₂
Cheaper broiler rations when milo replaces
corn, D. 58
Chicks get vitamin boost when B₁₂ is fed to
dams, D. 50
Getting the best feed for your flock, Ap. 38
Meat-making "wonder" drugs, Ap. 21
VITAMINS - VITAMIN E
You can stop still-lamb losses with this
remedy, D. 38
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Voelbel, Jimmie
"Let's have a Halloween party", O. 148
Vogt, George
Cover, Je.
Vohring, J. A.
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
Vonnegut, Bernard
Let's find out what is what in this rain
making! (editorial), S. 175
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
Wahrer, Anne
Three-star honor pin winners, My. 171
Walker, Mrs. Jim
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Walker, Mrs. Tilman
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Wall, Otis
Are we slaves to corn?, S. 27
Wallace, James J.
The busy Bevers of Cracker's Neck, Mr. 34
Wallace, Robert
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
WALNUTS - VARIETIES
Cold-climate walnut, N. 58
Walters, Cliff
Prairie harvest (poem), Ag. 75
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 35
Want to stabilize wheat markets, O. 6
WAR
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Farmers well fortified, F. 8
52 per cent predict better year, Ja. 4
For the nation's security - universal military
training (editorial), Ja. 120
Full mobilization for food, F. 5
Labor worries five out of six, F. 4
Not at this price (cartoon), Ja. 120
Storm brings war alert, F. 5
Thanksgiving - and a lot to think about
(editorial), N. 164
War plant jitters, Mr. 8
Washington roundup, Mr. 10, Jl. 10
see also CRITICAL MATERIALS; GERM
WARFARE; PEACE; RATIONING
Ward, Clyde
Potato men stiffening up, Ap. 8
Ward, William B.
Do your own marketing, Mr. 74
"A practical, long-lasting legume", Mr. 29
Raspberry pruning, Mr. 72
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
Weight pruning system, F. 52. See also
correction, Ap. 63
Wark, Will
Improved fruit methods, O. 72
Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
Warner, Margaret
Beauty... Maryland style, Jl. 75
Warnick, Carl
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
WARREN LIVESTOCK COMPANY
Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
WASHINGTON AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Grow more strawberries, Jl. 32
WASHINGTON COUNTY, MINNESOTA
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
Washington roundup
see Bailey, Fred
WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE
Silage replaces hay, N. 54
Switching mash, Jl. 45
Wason, Betty
Dear Gina, Je. 114
WASTE PRODUCTS
An all-by-product ration, Mr. 85
Beef feeding goes west, D. 25
WATER CONSERVATION
Let's quit muddling with conservation pro-
blems (editorial), Ap. 172
Profits from floodwater, D. 32
Washington roundup, Mr. 10
WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPO-
RATION
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
WATER SPREADING
see WATER CONSERVATION
WATER SUPPLY
An agricultural empire is born, My. 34
Drought, warnings and rollbacks, Jl. 21
He's beating summer droughts, Jl. 27
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
Water is their life, My. 32
Water when it's needed, Mr. 82
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
Waterbury, J. C.
Easier picking with fruit tubes, O. 72
WATERING OF LIVE STOCK
see LIVE STOCK - WATERING, POULTRY -
WATERING
WATERING OF PLANTS
Over the garden fence, Ag. 104
Waters, Margaret
Purdy gal (fiction), S. 37
Watson, Mrs. Carl
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
Watson, Hugh
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Watson, John
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
The way back (fiction), Ja. 28
The way to get top production (editorial), Jl. 95
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129
We started with a shack, S. 148
Weasel, George
More farm jobs for planes, My. 35
WEATHER
Cold cycle coming?, D. 10
Let's find out what is what in this rain
making! (editorial), S. 175
"Strong" winter ahead, N. 6
They're tampering with your weather, Mr. 21
see also CATTLE, EFFECT OF TEMPERA-
TURE ON
Weatherproof elevator, S. 23
Weaver, L. A.
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
Weaver, Lloyd
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
WEAVING
Designs for hand-woven woollens, F. 111
Webb, Tom
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
Webber, Lewis
Fire-safe building plan, My. 73
Weber, Arthur D.
One-man feed lot, Mr. 30
Webster, Mrs. Kenneth
Are you satisfied with your local rural
schools?, S. 4
Weddle, Robert S.
Cotton harvesting key, S. 46
Poisonous plant control, Jl. 43
WEEDS - CHEMICAL CONTROL
Chemicals aid soy harvest, O. 48
Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
Control for tough weeds, S. 42
Fall alfalfa cleanup, O. 57
Halogeton defense, S. 54
Kill weeds in small corn, Je. 45
Many new weed killers, Mr. 52
New potato methods, My. 47
New strawberry weeder, N. 59
Poisonous plant control, Jl. 43
Row-crop weeder, My. 45
Rules for 2,4-D with grain, My. 42
Soil tillers, weed killers, F. 28
Special spray boom, Je. 42
Spray for cotton weeds, Ap. 46
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
Weed spray rig, Ap. 35
WEEDS - CULTURAL CONTROL
Plywood reel handles, S. 44
Root-crop cultivator, Ap. 40
Weeth, Waldo
Auger unloaders, Mr. 45
Big A-frame lift rack, Ap. 35
Feed mixer, Ap. 54
Pig brooder, Mr. 47
Weick, Fred
More farm jobs for planes, My. 35
Weigand, N. L.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
Weight pruning system, F. 52. See also cor-
rection, Ap. 63
Weinberger, J. H.
Cold-weather peaches, Mr. 73
Weingardt, Betty Ann
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
Weiss, Walter
Start young and become a hog breeder, Jl. 53
Twelve pigs per litter, F. 58
WELDING
Air vise squeezes pipe, O. 80
Farm-welded work savers, Ap. 34
Steel sawhorses, Jl. 37
Welded beads corrected balance, Jl. 37
Wellman, H. R.
Can cotton come back?, Mr. 6
Wells, Albert B. and J. Cheney
Yankee land, My. 24
Welton, Ellen M.
The answer to a school board's prayer, S. 155
Wendel, A. S.
Do you think Congress is doing a good job?,
Ag. 4
Wengert, Leon
Low-cost roughage feeder, F. 55
Wescott, Helen
Star patterns go to college, Ag. 79
Wesselmann, R. A.
New varieties tested, Ja. 47
West, R. L.
Double-throat skunks, S. 4
West, Ray N.
No machinery shortage, but... Jl. 4
WEST VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION
Large stalls pay off, Mr. 89
Wester, M. R.
Water when it's needed, Mr. 82
Western fruit short, Je. 8
Westersund, Sven
Anhydrous ammonia gains, N. 50
Westerhauser, R. E.
Thornless raspberries, Ag. 48
Wettach, A. M.
Long-term producers, Ap. 57
Silage saves hog protein, Jl. 43
What about college now?, Mr. 4
What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
What to do about social security, Ja. 21
What's a "middlebuster"? O. 8

WHEAT

Combined cash-feed crops, Mr. 55
"Cool soil" for wheat, O. 44
Cows harvest grain, Ap. 70
How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42
Spring boost for wheat, Mr. 59
To study wheat plans, Ja. 8
WHEAT - DISEASES AND PESTS
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
Greenbugs threaten wheat, Mr. 4
Ladybugs fail wheat men, Jl. 5
WHEAT - MARKETING
Want to stabilize wheat markets, O. 5
WHEAT - PROTEIN CONTENT
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28
WHEAT - SEED
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
WHEAT - VARIETIES
New wheats released, Ja. 45
WHEAT - YIELD
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
Pasture plus grain, N. 50
WHEAT MOSAIC
The great greenbug fight, O. 40
How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19
WHEAT RUSTS - STEM RUST
How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19
Sow spring wheat early, F. 46
Stem rust remedy?, Jl. 32
WHEAT STEM SAWFLIES
How good can we make our grain crops?,
Ag. 19
Wheatley, Dorcas
Catmeal mix, Ja. 98
Wheeler toolbox, Jl. 37
Wheeler, Ellsworth H.
Spray for home orchards, My. 50
Wheeler, Raymond H.
Cold cycle coming?, D. 10
When fish is on the menu, Mr. 159
When you add a bathroom, S. 25
When you freeze chicken, O. 154
Where do hired hands go?, Je. 8
Where farmers do the planning themselves, S. 22
Where's that streak?, F. 125
Whips, Loren
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
Whisler, Marshall K.
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
White, Ed and Daisy
Turkeys bring life to dead land, S. 100
White, John M.
Leaf-feed boosts cotton, Jl. 34
White, Sandra
Dates that rate, D. 112
WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE
You can stop stiff-lamb losses with this
remedy, D. 38
WHITE PINE
Old Glory takes to sea, Ja. 31
Whitfield, W. R.
Warm laying houses pay, F. 48
Whitney, John R.
No machinery shortage, but ..., Jl. 4
Whittles, J. Gibson
Birthplace of the breeds, N. 24
Whorlow, Merl
Straws in the wind, Je. 8
Why not a clothy?, F. 114
Why the dollar shrinks (editorial), Jl. 96
"Why the red bird is red" (children's story),
S. 158
Wibel, Nola E.
Countrywoman's daybook, Ja. 100, F. 132,
Mr. 195, Ap. 129, My. 167, Je. 123,
Jl. 88, Ag. 86, S. 165, O. 143, N. 147
Wichmann, Glenn
Low-cost lamb feeding, Ja. 22
Wickard, Claude
Washington roundup, Ag. 10
Wide oat rows, more corn, Mr. 60
Wide rows for corn, My. 40
Wietfeldt, Rudy
Steady milk check, O. 56
Wiggins, Evelyn
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Wight, D. A.
Are your taxes too high?, Mr. 4
Wilcox, Lee
Silage stacker, Jl. 43
Wilcox, Truman
Mechanized poultryman, N. 54
WILD CARROT
Control for biscuitroot, Ja. 46
WILD LIFE
Happy hunting ground, N. 34
Wiley, Gilbert
Wood chips for bedding, O. 70
Wilken, Carl H.
Consumers are going to want more meat
(editorial), Ja. 120
Wilkerson, Cecil J.
Cover, Ap.

Will he get an even break? (cartoon), Je. 140
Will watered grass pay?, Je. 51
Willett, Barbara
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129
Williams, Arthur
Wood chipper, My. 60
Williams, Mrs. C. Dana
Their gardens spread to the highways, Ap. 149
Williams, Hazel
Beauty for tots, teens and mothers, F. 103
Williams, Larry
Beefier calves, Je. 45
Williams, Lawrence S.
Yankee land. Color photographs, My. 24
Williams, Norwista
Texas glamour shindig, Ap. 128
Williams, W. L.
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
Williamson, Jeff
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
Willinger, L.
Cover, Ag.
Willrett, Paul
More milk from silage, My. 74
Wilsie, C. P.
You'll get more grazing with new pasture
alfalfas, D. 47
Wilson, B. H.
High-yield, hot-weather pasture, Ap. 36
Wilson, Bruce
He proved hybrids, Ja. 48
Wilson, Charles E.
Washington roundup, Ap. 10
Wilson, Ethel
Don't underrate their statistics, Mr. 197
Wilson, Franklin
Swing your partner and share the fun, Mr. 133
Wilson, K. R.
Birthplace of the breeds, D. 30
Wilson, Norman
Canned-milk market, Ag. 37
Wilson, R. O.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
WILSON AND COMPANY
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your
herd, Ag. 27
Winch loader, F. 45
WIND DAMAGE
Windproof your buildings, Mr. 80
WINDBREAKS
Community service is their motto, Mr. 108
Portable shelter, Ag. 37
WINDOW GARDENING
The ABC's of window gardening, N. 138
WINDOWS
Countrywoman's daybook, F. 132
Where's that streak?, F. 125
WINDROWING
Power windrower, Mr. 125
Self-propelled windrower, Ag. 42
Tractor dump rake, My. 47
Windrow turner, Ja. 45
Wine Delicious apples, Mr. 73
Wineburne, John
What's a "middleburster"? O. 8
Wing, Chet
51% say they'll produce more, Ap. 4
Winn, Walter E.
Jugs reform a milk market, Ag. 8
They'll reach for your milk, N. 21
Winning sweet corn, My. 47
Winter grazing plan, N. 46
WINTER INJURY OF PLANTS
How to reduce winterkill, S. 42
Winter sunlight warms farrowing house, D. 38
Winterize fall pigs, O. 54
Winters, L. M.
Pork profits begin with your boar, O. 23
WIRE
Woven-wire clamp, Mr. 43
WIREFORMS
Easy wireworm control, My. 45
WISCONSIN
They're clamping a ban on brucellosis, O. 21
Wisconsin acts on new milk law, S. 8
**WISCONSIN AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT
STATION**
Farm buildings that do more work, Ag. 30
Land leveling for better seedbeds, My. 85
Wise, Jane W.
Dear Gina?, Je. 114
Wiser, Ray B.
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
WISTERIA
Countrywoman's daybook, Ag. 86
Wittwer, S. H.
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28
Storage chemical for root crops, Jl. 20
Wituk, Wassil
Little farm, bountiful life, F. 32
Woerden, Jack
Beef feeding goes west, D. 26
Wohld, Paul L.
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
Wolf, Bill
Bullheads and carp, Ag. 58
Cane pole or fly rod?, Je. 96
Sour note, My. 152
The squirrel and the .22, O. 112

Wolf, Dean C.

Aureomycin ups growth, S. 67
Buckthorn endangers new cats, O. 44
Dried skim plan lowers calf cost, N. 62
Fewer cows - more profit, O. 58
Grass silage great feed, Jl. 38
Rootworms hit corn, F. 46
Shop system pays, S. 40
Summer-winter house, Ja. 48
You'll get more grazing with new pasture
alfalfas, D. 47
Wolfe, Bud
New long-lived alfalfa, S. 47
Wolfe, T. K.
Better peanut, My. 45
Ducks in confinement, My. 58
Little end up - poor egg, Mr. 74
Maslins extend grazing, Ja. 41
More eggs for less work, Ap. 56
New beef-selling system, My. 48
Orchard grass imports, Mr. 66
Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
Turkey broilers all year, S. 62
Two cash crops, same land, S. 44
Wolin, Ed
Building tools, D. 29
Wolter, Marilois
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
WOMEN
Don't underrate their statistics, Mr. 197
Farm women's vacation camp, Jl. 86
Straws in the wind, D. 10
They know what is going on in their state
government, My. 146
They say what they think, O. 156
What is your answer to Gina?, Ja. 91
Wood, Elsie
Blue ribbon cook of the month, S. 140
Wood, Frank
Fertilizer spreader, Ag. 32
Wood, Kay
Give a gift to your home, N. 141
Good light for good decorating, D. 118
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
Make it modern, O. 165
A novel touch for every room, Ag. 90
A room for your girl to grow in, Ap. 137
Two spick-and-span nurseries, My. 159
WOOD-HANCOCK ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
If your power goes off, Ap. 28
Wood molasses for hens, Je. 60
WOOD PULP
Self-peeling pulpwood, Ap. 46
WOOD WASTE
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
Wood chipper, My. 60
Wood chips for bedding, O. 70
WOODCHUCKS
Stupid villain of the fields, D. 27
Wooden elevator, Je. 45
Woodland dark (poem), Mr. 194
Woodie, H. A.
Nitrogen is a magic tool, D. 23
WOODLOTS
Want help with your wood lot?, N. 36
Woodruff, A. C.
Here come the tanks!, Ag. 28
Woods, S. W.
Family-size feed mills, N. 22
Woods, Walter
Platform hoist, Je. 91
Woodson, Shelby
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
WOODWORKING
Homemade Colonial, Mr. 181
Modern trundle bed, Mr. 191
WOOL
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
Top price for your wool, Mr. 151
Touch system; more wool, Mr. 47
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30
WOOL - MARKETING
Wool tips from Australia, My. 30
WOOL - PRICES
Sheep on the comeback trail, Mr. 22
WOOLEN AND WORSTED FABRICS
Designs for hand-woven woollens, F. 111
WORKSHOPS
All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116
Shop system pays, S. 40
Wormley, George W.
Handy with hens, Mr. 76
More grade 1 eggs, Jl. 44
New wash method, My. 59
WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Sheep fit a lot of farms, O. 35
"Worse than a fire", S. 38
Would you vote for Harry Truman?, N. 4
Woven-wire clamp, Mr. 43
Wrage, John
All-purpose farm shop, Ap. 116
Wright, L. M.
Three-shift farm flock, F. 51
Wright, H. S.
Milk shortage looming?, Mr. 199
Wright, J. C.
Two ounces per acre stops 'hoppers cold,
Je. 59

Wright, Mabel
We beautified the mother of the groom, N. 129
Wyatt, Shirley
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
Wyeth, Andrew
Art of our native land, Ja. 94
Wylie, Davis C., Jr.
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
Wynne, Shirley Wilmette
Care of your child's ears, O. 174

XYZ

Yankee land, My. 24
Yard-of-fabric patterns, S. 163
Yearling beef heifers raise extra calf crop, D. 42
YELLOW LEAF ROLL
New peach disease, F. 62
Yerkes, Mrs. Harold
Stow it, F. 125
Yields of range hay doubled with fertilizer, D. 38
Yoder, D. Z.
They found a forgotten frontier, S. 34
Yonk, Judy Ann
Club news, N. 139
Yonk, Merlene
Hodge podge page, Ag. 92
York, B. H.
Do you approve U.S. world role?, D. 6
You can "hark feed" trees during winter, D. 47
You can be sure with certified seed, Mr. 38
You can find "meat type" hogs right in your
herd, Ag. 27
You can save milk with this calf plan, D. 52

You can stop still-lamb losses with this remedy,
D. 38
You ought to have a pond, Ap. 22
You'll get more grazing with new pasture al-
lahas, D. 47
Young, Arthur S.
Straws in the wind, Ag. 8
Young, Coleman
Milk pails for sharecroppers, Je. 26
Young, Eliza Keates
They know what is going on in their state
government, My. 146
Young, George
How to keep young families on the farm, D. 21
Young, Harry
9 out of 17 say roads are better, My. 4
Young, Herbert
Early-bred ewes, Mr. 56
Young, Loretta
Fashioned for the stars ... and you, Mr. 161
Young, Ralph
More farm jobs for planes, My. 36
Young styles for mature figures, Ap. 143
Young violinist (poem), N. 119
Youngs, David
Wheeled toolbox, Jl. 37
YOUNKERS' STORES
Fall fashions from the Corn Belt, O. 144
Your chance to help (editorial), S. 176
Your child is clothes conscious, S. 155
Your first fall dresses, S. 164
Your golden age, D. 8
Your hog-cholera worries are whipped, O. 34
YOUTH
Dates that rate, D. 112

He hitched his tractor to a star, Je. 32
How to keep young families on the land, D. 21
It takes \$\$\$\$ to start farming, Je. 4
Mid-century White House Conference on
children and youth, F. 117
"Money doesn't grow on trees", N. 130
Our teen-agers speak up, S. 145
Piggin' strings and lariats, My. 94
Sure cure for isolationism, Ap. 8
Yung, Roy
Big fair season ahead, Jl. 4
Zabroski, Leon P.
Berry picker, Ag. 49
Zahnley, J. W.
Rules for 2,4-D with grain, My. 42
Zander, Donald V.
Treatment for sinusitis, Jl. 44
ZEELAND HATCHERY, ZEELAND, MICHIGAN
Handy poultry-range ideas, My. 23
Zeilenga, Peter
Portable engine, Mr. 43
Zeller, L. L.
"Baby" silos, Je. 29
ZINC PHOSPHIDE
Machine-baiting for mice, Ja. 44
ZINEB
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28
ZIPPER
Zippy zippering, Mr. 187
ZIRAM
Leaf feeding - new way to fertilize crops,
Mr. 28
Zukel, J. W.
New mite killer, My. 62

